

**GREEN BOOK
REPORT OF
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS
51 ; I GH 2017**



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
August 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	45,514	1,342,722	3,806	64,863	1,817,362	688,575	2,646,267
Alcona	31	1,245	7	27	1,779	785	2,718
Alger	14	846	5	24	1,321	525	1,929
Allegan	183	9,772	36	448	18,061	5,190	24,348
Alpena	122	4,409	21	187	6,127	2,223	8,770
Antrim	34	2,089	6	67	3,924	1,551	5,714
Arenac	43	2,299	4	100	3,137	1,173	4,573
Baraga	43	1,215	3	50	1,535	648	2,331
Barry	90	4,473	19	194	8,057	2,568	11,284
Bay	602	15,287	60	1,016	19,339	7,320	28,052
Benzie	25	1,490	2	29	2,816	1,176	4,187
Berrien	690	22,108	70	1,261	31,675	10,933	44,746
Branch	86	4,977	16	223	9,045	2,571	12,118
Calhoun	711	21,226	61	1,071	29,912	9,686	41,938
Cass	146	5,955	11	284	9,099	3,109	12,822
Charlevoix	16	1,807	4	106	3,820	1,416	5,441
Cheboygan	75	3,375	12	122	5,160	2,216	7,707
Chippewa	106	3,758	30	182	5,873	2,239	8,618
Clare	158	6,126	10	191	7,580	2,818	11,054
Clinton	78	4,244	11	260	7,587	2,698	10,862
Crawford	46	2,144	4	60	2,978	1,088	4,325
Delta	88	4,729	18	208	6,715	2,468	9,697
Dickinson	16	2,477	3	142	4,242	1,492	6,006
Eaton	211	8,967	29	610	14,099	4,740	20,150
Emmet	25	2,122	15	92	4,591	1,987	6,836
Genesee	3,835	83,338	270	5,539	98,098	37,616	142,940
Gladwin	119	3,649	13	156	4,970	1,807	7,161
Gogebic	51	2,536	3	77	3,099	1,250	4,744
Grand Traverse	56	6,360	26	362	12,211	4,933	17,872
Gratiot	184	5,436	11	256	7,777	2,487	10,819

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
August 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	160	5,517	14	213	9,224	2,958	12,788
Houghton	78	3,637	22	117	5,835	2,363	8,563
Huron	72	3,163	13	187	5,262	1,887	7,438
Ingham	1,265	38,729	136	1,888	50,040	20,869	75,127
Ionia	130	6,580	15	225	10,290	3,389	14,413
Iosco	133	4,662	19	156	5,586	2,196	8,276
Iron	65	1,479	9	32	2,364	777	3,309
Isabella	88	6,490	10	231	9,187	4,199	14,169
Jackson	827	21,001	36	1,225	29,861	10,831	42,798
Kalamazoo	1,121	29,916	74	1,758	41,879	15,899	61,112
Kalkaska	42	2,522	15	119	3,969	1,364	5,629
Kent	2,698	67,106	308	3,877	111,585	34,399	152,247
Keweenaw	2	170	0	6	263	162	455
Lake	71	2,516	9	92	3,048	1,079	4,410
Lapeer	108	8,297	27	421	13,186	5,254	19,403
Leelanau	2	918	1	38	1,904	896	2,954
Lenawee	327	11,264	30	719	16,609	5,576	23,576
Livingston	102	7,438	13	395	14,161	6,006	21,265
Luce	64	867	2	15	1,267	459	1,823
Mackinac	30	883	1	36	1,555	637	2,315
Macomb	2,557	98,946	272	3,458	138,323	57,891	207,148
Manistee	84	3,139	9	99	4,441	1,771	6,530
Marquette	197	6,411	37	333	9,031	4,218	13,780
Mason	103	3,654	9	195	5,595	2,083	8,072
Mecosta	149	5,231	14	263	7,278	2,992	10,874
Menominee	46	2,409	13	84	3,621	1,390	5,292
Midland	154	8,615	28	458	12,017	4,880	17,780
Missaukee	58	1,958	3	41	3,183	1,023	4,393
Monroe	422	14,422	54	648	20,796	8,083	30,539
Montcalm	108	8,352	16	297	12,988	4,396	18,256

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
August 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	30	1,123	4	40	1,815	629	2,604
Muskegon	1,328	32,353	58	2,016	41,055	14,131	58,257
Newaygo	206	7,606	36	296	10,958	3,639	15,389
Oakland	2,158	85,248	243	3,639	135,703	57,193	202,968
Oceana	63	4,112	11	201	6,791	2,019	9,239
Ogemaw	105	4,113	11	121	5,034	1,904	7,301
Ontonagon	12	674	1	5	953	459	1,500
Osceola	93	3,381	15	153	5,288	1,630	7,291
Oscoda	34	1,432	4	12	1,920	726	2,818
Otsego	52	3,426	11	240	5,179	1,855	7,408
Ottawa	300	12,824	44	819	28,585	8,476	38,762
Presque Isle	18	1,427	7	49	2,210	948	3,313
Roscommon	66	3,916	11	86	5,257	2,142	7,815
Saginaw	1,711	35,405	76	2,749	43,118	15,358	61,404
St. Clair	512	21,791	51	875	28,428	10,939	41,438
St. Joseph	118	6,931	17	264	13,405	4,093	18,162
Sanilac	115	4,972	18	207	7,713	2,562	10,831
Schoolcraft	28	982	1	26	1,575	602	2,281
Shiawassee	295	8,542	10	381	12,409	4,155	17,492
Tuscola	116	7,278	21	305	10,621	4,001	15,399
Van Buren	297	11,385	22	491	17,438	5,559	24,127
Washtenaw	716	24,261	43	1,285	37,514	18,211	58,380
Wayne	17,849	438,150	1,086	19,330	495,202	193,318	733,022
Wexford	134	5,627	16	256	8,026	2,705	11,364
x-Unassigned	11	1,012	0	47	2,190	681	3,206
Entire State	45,514	1,342,722	3,806	64,863	1,817,362	688,575	2,646,267

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

August 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	19,458	45,514	\$11,852,656	711,458	1,342,722	\$167,093,386	3,776	3,806	\$793,435	19,440	35,065	\$19,625,122	1,524	\$790,835	724,569	1,362,052	\$200,155,434
Alcona	13	31	\$8,206	731	1,245	\$148,172	7	7	\$1,400	12	18	\$12,165	0	\$0	742	1,266	\$169,943
Alger	7	14	\$3,697	472	846	\$87,513	5	5	\$883	11	20	\$15,441	1	\$242	478	854	\$107,776
Allegan	86	183	\$47,645	4,701	9,772	\$1,106,518	36	36	\$7,071	115	209	\$121,746	3	\$1,093	4,821	9,962	\$1,284,072
Alpena	68	122	\$33,722	2,458	4,409	\$478,899	21	21	\$4,018	63	104	\$51,668	3	\$2,036	2,510	4,482	\$570,342
Antrim	19	34	\$9,250	1,060	2,089	\$230,200	6	6	\$1,049	21	32	\$14,659	0	\$0	1,081	2,124	\$255,158
Arenac	22	43	\$11,650	1,301	2,299	\$256,680	4	4	\$800	30	61	\$34,988	1	\$365	1,321	2,334	\$304,482
Baraga	18	43	\$11,813	632	1,215	\$142,019	3	3	\$600	16	25	\$10,068	2	\$350	648	1,245	\$164,850
Barry	43	90	\$23,731	2,328	4,473	\$509,639	19	19	\$6,782	60	107	\$51,708	4	\$2,607	2,409	4,598	\$594,466
Bay	281	602	\$151,278	8,498	15,287	\$1,801,360	60	60	\$10,808	343	602	\$299,727	24	\$9,866	8,681	15,568	\$2,273,039
Benzie	14	25	\$6,361	779	1,490	\$163,810	2	2	\$249	8	11	\$3,770	1	\$850	795	1,508	\$175,040
Berrien	311	690	\$188,387	11,449	22,108	\$2,628,058	69	70	\$28,584	319	637	\$300,083	24	\$11,980	11,663	22,483	\$3,157,092
Branch	42	86	\$25,043	2,405	4,977	\$550,773	16	16	\$6,580	71	137	\$75,586	8	\$3,575	2,488	5,112	\$661,557
Calhoun	331	711	\$190,806	11,440	21,226	\$2,570,229	60	61	\$17,909	337	597	\$345,106	38	\$18,710	11,693	21,654	\$3,142,759
Cass	66	146	\$38,866	2,990	5,955	\$703,051	11	11	\$2,400	85	174	\$96,434	1	\$390	3,046	6,046	\$841,142
Charlevoix	10	16	\$4,931	976	1,807	\$196,026	4	4	\$847	30	50	\$21,065	1	\$1,414	1,005	1,855	\$224,283
Cheboygan	35	75	\$20,330	1,792	3,375	\$360,769	12	12	\$3,286	31	60	\$30,164	1	\$525	1,817	3,417	\$415,074
Chippewa	50	106	\$28,103	1,954	3,758	\$417,069	29	30	\$3,985	70	108	\$46,389	4	\$631	1,996	3,826	\$496,177
Clare	76	158	\$41,188	3,253	6,126	\$719,538	10	10	\$2,891	48	84	\$40,826	3	\$1,565	3,298	6,196	\$806,008
Clinton	44	78	\$22,891	2,178	4,244	\$502,708	11	11	\$2,255	101	172	\$102,632	7	\$3,569	2,256	4,363	\$634,055
Crawford	19	46	\$9,365	1,163	2,144	\$239,411	4	4	\$576	17	25	\$10,880	3	\$2,076	1,177	2,165	\$262,307
Delta	41	88	\$23,453	2,631	4,729	\$535,989	18	18	\$4,610	91	136	\$73,599	2	\$896	2,684	4,807	\$638,547
Dickinson	10	16	\$4,951	1,418	2,477	\$265,864	3	3	\$600	65	96	\$50,082	2	\$458	1,451	2,528	\$321,955
Eaton	97	211	\$54,436	4,658	8,967	\$1,060,580	29	29	\$5,949	211	368	\$231,919	15	\$9,180	4,806	9,194	\$1,362,063
Emmet	12	25	\$6,775	1,167	2,122	\$219,370	15	15	\$1,344	43	70	\$33,943	0	\$0	1,194	2,165	\$261,432
Genesee	1,683	3,835	\$979,714	44,705	83,338	\$10,611,707	268	270	\$52,718	1,757	3,092	\$1,632,677	132	\$62,057	45,662	84,766	\$13,338,872
Gladwin	51	119	\$32,760	2,081	3,649	\$414,310	13	13	\$3,194	53	91	\$33,126	7	\$3,874	2,120	3,708	\$487,264
Gogebic	23	51	\$12,580	1,447	2,536	\$295,232	3	3	\$600	27	48	\$19,182	6	\$3,958	1,465	2,565	\$331,551
Grand Traverse	33	56	\$14,720	3,538	6,360	\$709,587	26	26	\$7,907	112	179	\$105,133	3	\$1,565	3,655	6,535	\$838,911
Graiot	71	184	\$45,772	2,696	5,436	\$615,109	11	11	\$2,057	91	169	\$84,763	1	\$587	2,741	5,505	\$748,287

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

August 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	73	160	\$42,503	2,724	5,517	\$624,849	14	14	\$2,890	68	144	\$79,287	5	\$1,492	2,782	5,612	\$751,021
Houghton	41	78	\$20,373	1,917	3,637	\$403,756	22	22	\$3,395	44	60	\$23,293	6	\$2,750	1,957	3,690	\$453,567
Huron	39	72	\$18,866	1,700	3,163	\$348,441	13	13	\$4,669	61	122	\$57,651	3	\$1,654	1,738	3,230	\$431,280
Ingham	463	1,265	\$324,174	20,530	38,729	\$4,829,987	134	136	\$24,233	565	1,022	\$587,616	88	\$34,005	20,863	39,292	\$5,800,014
Ionia	68	130	\$36,663	3,368	6,580	\$755,777	15	15	\$3,640	72	126	\$61,452	1	\$175	3,438	6,697	\$857,707
Iosco	58	133	\$32,862	2,562	4,662	\$532,596	19	19	\$3,782	61	106	\$62,262	5	\$2,165	2,597	4,715	\$633,667
Iron	28	65	\$17,304	818	1,479	\$166,083	9	9	\$2,076	9	11	\$4,357	2	\$927	835	1,504	\$190,747
Isabella	51	88	\$25,528	3,536	6,490	\$750,051	10	10	\$2,899	73	125	\$64,789	5	\$2,008	3,605	6,593	\$845,275
Jackson	353	827	\$218,020	10,716	21,001	\$2,512,723	36	36	\$11,734	355	690	\$392,841	20	\$11,402	10,916	21,344	\$3,146,720
Kalamazoo	449	1,121	\$278,606	16,218	29,916	\$3,663,444	73	74	\$15,494	472	863	\$481,282	43	\$22,315	16,589	30,539	\$4,461,140
Kalkaska	20	42	\$11,755	1,297	2,522	\$272,941	15	15	\$3,895	39	74	\$39,468	1	\$600	1,321	2,564	\$328,659
Kent	1,073	2,698	\$717,951	33,691	67,106	\$7,803,023	299	308	\$76,465	1,058	1,877	\$1,056,686	83	\$45,620	34,484	68,345	\$9,699,745
Keweenaw	1	2	\$586	110	170	\$17,026	0	0	\$0	2	6	\$4,936	0	\$0	113	178	\$22,548
Lake	34	71	\$19,723	1,445	2,516	\$294,451	9	9	\$1,800	19	41	\$16,659	5	\$4,638	1,462	2,545	\$337,270
Lapeer	56	108	\$28,064	4,222	8,297	\$976,031	27	27	\$6,154	158	268	\$167,646	7	\$3,039	4,321	8,456	\$1,180,934
Leelanau	2	2	\$628	477	918	\$104,831	1	1	\$200	14	16	\$6,829	0	\$0	489	934	\$112,488
Lenawee	144	327	\$79,951	5,703	11,264	\$1,313,931	30	30	\$13,350	249	448	\$251,855	7	\$3,327	5,860	11,514	\$1,662,414
Livingston	51	102	\$29,303	4,205	7,438	\$908,585	13	13	\$2,449	143	229	\$138,413	2	\$1,340	4,329	7,631	\$1,080,090
Luce	20	64	\$15,111	472	867	\$102,022	2	2	\$372	3	6	\$4,772	0	\$0	477	874	\$122,277
Mackinac	15	30	\$6,341	533	883	\$93,248	1	1	\$200	8	14	\$7,736	1	\$365	545	900	\$107,890
Macomb	1,106	2,557	\$647,972	51,370	98,946	\$12,330,147	271	272	\$37,520	1,048	1,843	\$1,036,589	92	\$43,063	52,171	100,075	\$14,095,291
Manistee	39	84	\$22,704	1,682	3,139	\$343,379	9	9	\$1,800	21	36	\$18,924	0	\$0	1,709	3,178	\$386,807
Marquette	86	197	\$48,813	3,569	6,411	\$764,896	37	37	\$5,505	85	146	\$64,005	11	\$5,599	3,643	6,521	\$888,818
Mason	46	103	\$25,505	1,927	3,654	\$394,771	9	9	\$2,949	66	111	\$66,186	1	\$380	1,985	3,747	\$489,791
Mecosta	67	149	\$38,978	2,667	5,231	\$614,721	14	14	\$4,361	87	158	\$97,979	1	\$124	2,720	5,322	\$756,163
Menominee	22	46	\$12,172	1,287	2,409	\$276,378	13	13	\$3,349	32	52	\$26,006	0	\$0	1,311	2,447	\$317,904
Midland	68	154	\$39,681	4,547	8,615	\$991,086	28	28	\$9,133	166	267	\$144,835	5	\$2,140	4,643	8,758	\$1,186,875
Missaukee	25	58	\$15,298	922	1,958	\$207,345	3	3	\$600	14	31	\$11,306	2	\$1,303	938	1,985	\$235,852
Monroe	212	422	\$115,950	7,620	14,422	\$1,764,755	53	54	\$22,224	203	326	\$174,659	14	\$6,189	7,813	14,710	\$2,083,777
Montcalm	54	108	\$26,419	4,165	8,352	\$952,397	16	16	\$5,480	80	152	\$76,579	5	\$2,407	4,255	8,502	\$1,063,281

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

August 2017

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	16	30	\$8,027	641	1,123	\$119,197	4	4	\$1,100	8	19	\$11,005	0	\$0	656	1,142	\$139,329
Muskegon	656	1,328	\$353,014	17,484	32,353	\$3,885,734	58	58	\$12,750	626	1,190	\$606,878	63	\$35,442	17,873	32,953	\$4,893,818
Newaygo	103	206	\$59,169	3,839	7,606	\$848,936	36	36	\$8,769	102	194	\$119,831	2	\$1,900	3,938	7,771	\$1,038,605
Oakland	910	2,158	\$543,338	47,642	85,248	\$10,656,661	237	243	\$46,662	1,178	2,017	\$1,219,138	83	\$47,661	48,576	86,516	\$12,513,460
Oceana	28	63	\$16,456	1,913	4,112	\$452,147	11	11	\$3,534	56	92	\$43,904	6	\$3,893	1,960	4,175	\$519,934
Ogemaw	51	105	\$29,221	2,260	4,113	\$462,138	11	11	\$1,982	27	62	\$31,781	7	\$3,768	2,292	4,167	\$528,891
Ontonagon	5	12	\$3,111	450	674	\$71,304	1	1	\$0	1	1	\$795	1	\$85	453	678	\$75,295
Osceola	43	93	\$25,106	1,676	3,381	\$391,269	15	15	\$3,491	43	83	\$39,595	8	\$5,377	1,724	3,459	\$464,837
Oscoda	17	34	\$9,805	793	1,432	\$159,735	4	4	\$800	3	4	\$1,611	0	\$0	800	1,437	\$171,951
Otsego	20	52	\$13,616	1,803	3,426	\$366,386	11	11	\$2,998	87	149	\$84,822	3	\$2,477	1,851	3,504	\$470,298
Ottawa	141	300	\$83,165	6,426	12,824	\$1,425,329	44	44	\$9,832	262	433	\$226,447	8	\$4,786	6,655	13,173	\$1,749,558
Presque Isle	10	18	\$4,122	792	1,427	\$152,101	7	7	\$1,269	15	30	\$9,237	2	\$114	802	1,445	\$166,842
Roscommon	34	66	\$16,421	2,214	3,916	\$446,776	11	11	\$2,400	27	48	\$20,120	7	\$5,119	2,242	3,952	\$490,836
Saginaw	765	1,711	\$464,028	18,895	35,405	\$4,349,461	76	76	\$17,573	864	1,736	\$899,591	75	\$26,374	19,248	35,969	\$5,757,028
St. Clair	237	512	\$127,190	11,714	21,791	\$2,641,969	50	51	\$13,755	265	462	\$230,482	41	\$19,904	11,870	22,031	\$3,033,299
St. Joseph	57	118	\$35,250	3,532	6,931	\$813,727	17	17	\$5,318	86	146	\$86,926	5	\$2,496	3,612	7,066	\$943,717
Sanilac	57	115	\$30,094	2,649	4,972	\$574,589	18	18	\$5,142	65	133	\$75,354	7	\$2,903	2,712	5,075	\$688,081
Schoolcraft	15	28	\$7,925	546	982	\$110,795	1	1	\$200	4	10	\$3,721	1	\$175	553	993	\$122,816
Shiawassee	126	295	\$73,540	4,454	8,542	\$986,337	10	10	\$3,270	121	208	\$115,494	6	\$2,110	4,548	8,687	\$1,180,750
Tuscola	61	116	\$30,502	3,639	7,278	\$834,573	21	21	\$4,869	102	186	\$98,447	5	\$2,527	3,714	7,396	\$970,918
Van Buren	136	297	\$81,511	5,637	11,385	\$1,318,872	22	22	\$5,549	157	272	\$151,797	8	\$3,986	5,775	11,596	\$1,561,715
Washtenaw	313	716	\$181,800	13,243	24,261	\$3,036,486	42	43	\$9,526	384	703	\$423,633	28	\$13,855	13,488	24,593	\$3,665,300
Wayne	7,236	17,849	\$4,639,091	232,869	438,150	\$58,474,428	1,083	1,086	\$175,132	5,352	9,857	\$5,862,379	438	\$257,933	236,103	442,288	\$69,408,963
Wexford	74	134	\$37,015	2,942	5,627	\$648,242	16	16	\$2,749	73	140	\$68,947	6	\$3,289	2,994	5,709	\$760,241
x-Unassigned	7	11	\$9,917	504	1,012	\$212,333	0	0	\$200	19	38	\$16,764	2	\$1,220	518	1,044	\$240,434
Entire State	19,458	45,514	\$11,852,656	711,458	1,342,722	\$167,093,386	3,776	3,806	\$793,435	19,440	35,065	\$19,625,122	1,524	\$790,835	724,569	1,362,052	\$200,155,434

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

August 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	374,327	829,870	58,878	62,279	231,219	390,368	24,988	41,230	206,017	211,354	281,597	281,597	1,061,137	1,817,362
Alcona	328	697	48	49	209	354	10	13	340	362	303	303	1,144	1,779
Alger	240	490	49	49	178	328	19	28	239	244	182	182	827	1,321
Allegan	3,452	7,639	906	959	2,707	5,065	328	585	1,914	1,961	1,842	1,842	9,863	18,061
Alpena	1,096	2,269	193	202	810	1,282	89	144	1,039	1,074	1,157	1,157	3,976	6,127
Antrim	705	1,447	129	137	643	1,139	88	164	557	579	457	457	2,308	3,924
Arenac	556	1,163	141	149	398	673	54	95	548	569	486	486	1,990	3,137
Baraga	291	611	41	45	230	420	25	39	231	236	183	183	903	1,535
Barry	1,602	3,369	425	454	1,163	2,111	165	307	978	1,008	805	805	4,546	8,057
Bay	3,844	7,857	503	525	2,674	4,298	301	470	2,840	2,894	3,297	3,297	12,125	19,339
Benzie	505	1,048	115	124	462	736	90	167	417	434	306	306	1,693	2,816
Berrien	6,272	14,214	1,201	1,252	4,185	7,155	410	694	3,683	3,756	4,589	4,589	18,253	31,675
Branch	1,767	3,814	325	354	1,338	2,533	176	310	1,058	1,092	942	942	4,878	9,045
Calhoun	6,157	13,148	1,087	1,124	3,849	6,512	363	578	3,545	3,625	4,934	4,934	17,938	29,912
Cass	1,907	4,183	400	425	1,240	2,175	157	256	1,014	1,048	1,011	1,011	5,107	9,099
Charlevoix	658	1,304	161	174	656	1,156	94	167	543	559	453	453	2,337	3,820
Cheboygan	953	1,952	218	230	795	1,311	94	160	762	799	708	708	3,170	5,160
Chippewa	1,124	2,376	250	256	888	1,430	85	130	753	772	912	912	3,609	5,873
Clare	1,533	3,253	233	240	881	1,444	101	177	1,131	1,180	1,288	1,288	4,682	7,580
Clinton	1,551	3,224	460	487	1,170	2,024	147	231	793	807	815	815	4,381	7,587
Crawford	552	1,248	156	168	352	563	35	56	496	523	420	420	1,837	2,978
Delta	1,261	2,585	234	249	905	1,523	129	209	1,110	1,140	1,009	1,009	4,170	6,715
Dickinson	797	1,583	167	175	644	1,099	105	178	656	671	530	530	2,612	4,242
Eaton	2,858	5,894	776	811	2,093	3,612	242	387	1,625	1,653	1,741	1,741	8,419	14,099
Emmet	813	1,562	182	194	822	1,388	145	235	675	693	512	512	2,832	4,591
Genesee	22,048	47,765	2,674	2,761	11,931	18,743	1,127	1,754	9,665	9,837	16,778	16,777	58,108	98,098
Gladwin	979	2,058	156	165	587	980	65	106	738	760	902	902	3,113	4,970
Gogebic	543	1,198	93	97	376	614	46	69	649	670	451	451	1,966	3,099
Grand Traverse	2,124	4,254	499	535	2,078	3,563	374	614	1,788	1,822	1,415	1,415	7,408	12,211

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

August 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,483	3,179	290	304	1,094	1,929	134	222	1,081	1,112	1,028	1,028	4,558	7,777
Hillsdale	1,760	3,925	369	404	1,242	2,308	146	263	1,094	1,123	1,197	1,197	5,167	9,224
Houghton	856	1,950	103	124	821	1,737	165	364	990	1,020	639	639	3,202	5,835
Huron	914	1,918	127	135	798	1,380	117	209	875	897	717	717	3,216	5,262
Ingham	10,584	24,138	1,738	1,813	5,878	9,814	574	914	5,166	5,266	8,091	8,091	28,937	50,040
Ionia	2,119	4,340	380	393	1,590	2,853	194	333	1,060	1,090	1,280	1,280	5,847	10,290
Iosco	1,141	2,391	121	124	703	1,136	76	114	968	992	826	826	3,448	5,586
Iron	437	926	58	62	270	465	46	79	531	543	289	289	1,476	2,364
Isabella	1,913	3,952	290	315	1,347	2,213	138	220	1,129	1,160	1,326	1,326	5,517	9,187
Jackson	6,241	13,259	1,070	1,114	3,926	6,536	399	638	3,663	3,728	4,587	4,587	17,882	29,861
Kalamazoo	8,600	18,323	2,054	2,109	5,603	9,280	562	979	4,592	4,667	6,512	6,512	25,102	41,879
Kalkaska	711	1,534	175	180	580	1,023	85	149	609	631	450	450	2,323	3,969
Kent	22,105	48,015	4,074	4,340	16,428	29,346	2,061	3,497	11,790	12,123	14,251	14,251	62,869	111,585
Keweenaw	35	75	9	9	41	75	7	18	52	54	32	32	154	263
Lake	551	1,219	83	83	286	506	19	28	548	574	634	634	1,957	3,048
Lapeer	2,684	5,774	512	566	1,969	3,484	256	463	1,500	1,548	1,344	1,344	7,373	13,186
Leelanau	336	693	84	94	338	616	53	91	255	264	143	143	1,070	1,904
Lenawee	3,346	7,199	574	608	2,479	4,321	284	469	1,976	2,025	1,991	1,991	9,474	16,609
Livingston	2,957	5,952	736	785	2,199	3,746	356	618	1,588	1,610	1,437	1,437	8,327	14,161
Luce	201	454	59	61	156	285	16	25	210	218	222	222	787	1,267
Mackinac	279	558	76	77	222	355	38	58	290	300	203	203	1,011	1,555
Macomb	28,388	61,332	3,830	4,152	18,805	31,572	2,284	3,693	14,980	15,449	22,117	22,117	81,776	138,323
Manistee	854	1,812	100	103	598	1,010	61	101	696	727	685	685	2,704	4,441
Marquette	1,710	3,759	360	380	1,232	2,027	159	255	1,451	1,469	1,137	1,137	5,485	9,031
Mason	1,063	2,269	173	194	775	1,361	105	163	762	792	813	813	3,325	5,595
Mecosta	1,532	3,318	252	270	888	1,472	79	121	935	970	1,122	1,122	4,343	7,278
Menominee	668	1,401	111	119	472	861	56	98	634	662	480	480	2,186	3,621
Midland	2,294	4,840	480	510	1,784	2,980	214	359	1,651	1,696	1,627	1,627	7,210	12,017
Missaukee	547	1,253	130	135	468	888	66	109	455	470	327	327	1,746	3,183

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

August 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,541	9,590	768	806	2,849	4,738	277	432	2,477	2,523	2,703	2,703	12,174	20,796
Montcalm	2,644	5,787	376	392	1,842	3,200	247	412	1,383	1,430	1,768	1,768	7,320	12,988
Montmorency	308	645	73	76	233	401	25	45	322	335	311	311	1,159	1,815
Muskegon	8,599	18,035	1,417	1,480	5,511	9,320	522	840	5,003	5,119	6,262	6,262	24,415	41,055
Newaygo	2,045	4,554	416	444	1,463	2,672	176	325	1,402	1,469	1,484	1,484	6,214	10,958
Oakland	27,035	57,752	4,482	4,831	17,453	29,009	2,238	3,632	17,874	18,459	21,993	21,993	83,038	135,703
Oceana	1,409	3,413	180	198	867	1,610	93	168	628	654	745	745	3,421	6,791
Ogemaw	915	1,924	159	166	614	1,067	76	132	847	883	861	861	3,152	5,034
Ontonagon	134	299	27	36	100	166	21	31	251	266	155	155	644	953
Osceola	1,041	2,338	327	337	638	1,092	59	104	590	614	805	805	3,151	5,288
Oscoda	344	741	71	71	219	394	20	32	332	350	329	329	1,215	1,920
Otsego	947	1,945	269	291	791	1,353	120	205	745	771	612	612	3,075	5,179
Ottawa	5,331	11,054	1,318	1,434	4,784	8,762	792	1,519	3,099	3,198	2,612	2,612	16,003	28,585
Presque Isle	384	821	87	88	284	501	37	63	388	395	341	341	1,377	2,210
Roscommon	1,004	2,196	162	170	598	977	57	87	871	912	916	916	3,257	5,257
Saginaw	8,947	19,326	1,240	1,299	5,165	8,243	437	680	4,853	4,928	8,637	8,638	26,606	43,118
Sanilac	1,498	3,207	246	266	1,100	1,906	148	253	1,093	1,122	964	964	4,537	7,713
Schoolcraft	299	612	59	60	196	334	29	46	251	263	260	260	992	1,575
Shiawassee	2,603	5,414	420	448	1,798	2,907	240	390	1,486	1,521	1,725	1,725	7,345	12,409
St. Clair	5,842	12,478	1,237	1,284	3,935	6,598	473	751	3,655	3,725	3,586	3,586	16,779	28,428
St. Joseph	2,836	6,307	606	643	1,793	3,266	221	402	1,441	1,495	1,286	1,286	7,252	13,405
Tuscola	2,045	4,402	453	480	1,491	2,535	171	297	1,463	1,514	1,391	1,391	6,281	10,621
Van Buren	3,352	7,588	785	835	2,480	4,482	255	421	1,905	1,975	2,136	2,136	9,670	17,438
Washtenaw	7,555	16,696	1,043	1,099	4,792	7,960	560	901	4,829	5,001	5,877	5,877	22,344	37,514
Wayne	107,824	256,464	11,999	12,654	51,601	84,686	3,751	5,865	46,387	47,317	88,219	88,219	280,977	495,202
Wexford	1,531	3,253	255	267	1,175	2,080	123	215	1,003	1,044	1,163	1,163	4,698	8,026
x-Unassigned	489	1,066	163	171	191	299	6	9	121	123	521	521	1,374	2,190
Entire State	374,327	829,870	58,878	62,279	231,219	390,368	24,988	41,230	206,017	211,354	281,597	281,597	1,061,137	1,817,362

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Entire State															
Cases	15,380	0	2,967	1,112	18,347	1,112	19,459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,459
Recipients	34,286	0	6,361	4,867	40,647	4,867	45,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,514
Adults	6,380	0	1,523	1,690	7,903	1,690	9,593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,593
Children	27,906	0	4,838	3,177	32,744	3,177	35,921	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,921
Payments	\$9,110,944	\$0	\$1,737,281	\$1,004,431	\$10,848,225	\$1,004,431	\$11,852,656	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,852,656
Case Avg.	\$592	\$0	\$586	\$903	\$591	\$903	\$609	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	10	0	1	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	23	0	2	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Adults	2	0	0	4	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	21	0	2	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$6,234	\$0	\$586	\$1,386	\$6,820	\$1,386	\$8,206	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,206
Case Avg.	\$623	\$0	\$586	\$693	\$620	\$693	\$631	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	7	0	7	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,966	\$0	\$1,731	\$0	\$3,697	\$0	\$3,697	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,697
Case Avg.	\$492	\$0	\$433	\$0	\$462	\$0	\$462	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	65	0	19	2	84	2	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	141	0	37	5	178	5	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Adults	27	0	8	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	114	0	29	5	143	5	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Payments	\$35,933	\$0	\$9,881	\$1,831	\$45,814	\$1,831	\$47,645	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,645
Case Avg.	\$553	\$0	\$520	\$916	\$545	\$916	\$554	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	58	0	8	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	97	0	12	13	109	13	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
Adults	16	0	5	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	81	0	7	9	88	9	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$27,906	\$0	\$3,499	\$2,317	\$31,405	\$2,317	\$33,722	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,722
Case Avg.	\$481	\$0	\$437	\$1,159	\$476	\$1,159	\$496	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	10	0	7	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	14	0	14	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	1	0	3	3	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	13	0	11	3	24	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$4,331	\$0	\$3,932	\$987	\$8,263	\$987	\$9,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,250
Case Avg.	\$433	\$0	\$562	\$494	\$486	\$494	\$487	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	16	0	6	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	31	0	12	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	26	0	9	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$8,185	\$0	\$3,465	\$0	\$11,650	\$0	\$11,650	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,650
Case Avg.	\$512	\$0	\$578	\$0	\$530	\$0	\$530	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	13	0	4	1	17	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	32	0	7	4	39	4	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	29	0	6	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$8,829	\$0	\$2,075	\$909	\$10,904	\$909	\$11,813	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,813
Case Avg.	\$679	\$0	\$519	\$909	\$641	\$909	\$656	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	27	0	15	1	42	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	66	0	23	1	89	1	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Adults	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	54	0	21	1	75	1	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$16,612	\$0	\$6,805	\$314	\$23,417	\$314	\$23,731	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,731
Case Avg.	\$615	\$0	\$454	\$314	\$558	\$314	\$552	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	231	0	35	15	266	15	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281
Recipients	480	0	72	50	552	50	602	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	602
Adults	105	0	23	30	128	30	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Children	375	0	49	20	424	20	444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	444
Payments	\$119,882	\$0	\$20,433	\$10,963	\$140,315	\$10,963	\$151,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$151,278
Case Avg.	\$519	\$0	\$584	\$731	\$528	\$731	\$538	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	7	0	7	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	11	0	14	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	0	0	6	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	11	0	8	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$3,061	\$0	\$3,300	\$0	\$6,361	\$0	\$6,361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,361
Case Avg.	\$437	\$0	\$471	\$0	\$454	\$0	\$454	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	253	0	49	9	302	9	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311
Recipients	553	0	108	29	661	29	690	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	690
Adults	65	0	17	10	82	10	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Children	488	0	91	19	579	19	598	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	598
Payments	\$153,007	\$0	\$30,122	\$5,258	\$183,129	\$5,258	\$188,387	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$188,387
Case Avg.	\$605	\$0	\$615	\$584	\$606	\$584	\$606	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	35	0	5	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	62	0	12	12	74	12	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	57	0	11	10	68	10	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$18,320	\$0	\$3,564	\$3,159	\$21,884	\$3,159	\$25,043	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,043
Case Avg.	\$523	\$0	\$713	\$1,580	\$547	\$1,580	\$596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	268	0	53	10	321	10	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	331
Recipients	569	0	109	33	678	33	711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	711
Adults	97	0	14	17	111	17	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Children	472	0	95	16	567	16	583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	583
Payments	\$153,898	\$0	\$29,932	\$6,976	\$183,830	\$6,976	\$190,806	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$190,806
Case Avg.	\$574	\$0	\$565	\$698	\$573	\$698	\$576	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	49	0	17	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	116	0	30	0	146	0	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	101	0	24	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Payments	\$30,337	\$0	\$8,529	\$0	\$38,866	\$0	\$38,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,866
Case Avg.	\$619	\$0	\$502	\$0	\$589	\$0	\$589	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$4,303	\$0	\$628	\$0	\$4,931	\$0	\$4,931	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,931
Case Avg.	\$538	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$493	\$0	\$493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	23	0	11	1	34	1	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	46	0	23	6	69	6	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	6	0	6	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	40	0	17	4	57	4	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$12,502	\$0	\$6,376	\$1,452	\$18,878	\$1,452	\$20,330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,330
Case Avg.	\$544	\$0	\$580	\$1,452	\$555	\$1,452	\$581	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	37	0	12	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	78	0	23	5	101	5	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	21	0	9	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	57	0	14	3	71	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$20,340	\$0	\$7,075	\$688	\$27,415	\$688	\$28,103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,103
Case Avg.	\$550	\$0	\$590	\$688	\$559	\$688	\$562	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	61	0	12	3	73	3	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Recipients	120	0	27	11	147	11	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	158
Adults	19	0	8	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	101	0	19	7	120	7	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Payments	\$32,169	\$0	\$7,043	\$1,976	\$39,212	\$1,976	\$41,188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41,188
Case Avg.	\$527	\$0	\$587	\$659	\$537	\$659	\$542	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	32	0	11	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	60	0	17	1	77	1	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	50	0	15	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$17,230	\$0	\$5,347	\$314	\$22,577	\$314	\$22,891	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,891
Case Avg.	\$538	\$0	\$486	\$314	\$525	\$314	\$520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	43	0	3	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	33	0	2	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$8,228	\$0	\$873	\$264	\$9,101	\$264	\$9,365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,365
Case Avg.	\$484	\$0	\$437	#DIV/0	\$479	\$0	\$493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	32	0	9	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	68	0	20	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	61	0	17	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$17,890	\$0	\$5,563	\$0	\$23,453	\$0	\$23,453	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,453
Case Avg.	\$559	\$0	\$618	\$0	\$572	\$0	\$572	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	9	0	7	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	5	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$2,985	\$0	\$1,966	\$0	\$4,951	\$0	\$4,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,951
Case Avg.	\$498	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$495	\$0	\$495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	74	0	22	1	96	1	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Recipients	162	0	44	5	206	5	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
Adults	27	0	8	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	135	0	36	3	171	3	174	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Payments	\$41,717	\$0	\$11,980	\$740	\$53,697	\$740	\$54,436	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54,436
Case Avg.	\$564	\$0	\$545	\$740	\$559	\$740	\$561	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	6	0	5	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	14	0	8	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	1	0	2	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	13	0	6	1	19	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$4,023	\$0	\$2,104	\$648	\$6,127	\$648	\$6,775	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,775
Case Avg.	\$671	\$0	\$421	\$648	\$557	\$648	\$565	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,425	0	189	69	1,614	69	1,683	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,683
Recipients	3,160	0	380	295	3,540	295	3,835	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,835
Adults	748	0	109	130	857	130	987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	987
Children	2,412	0	271	165	2,683	165	2,848	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,848
Payments	\$824,987	\$0	\$101,063	\$53,663	\$926,050	\$53,663	\$979,714	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$979,714
Case Avg.	\$579	\$0	\$535	\$778	\$574	\$778	\$582	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	39	0	12	0	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	96	0	23	0	119	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	79	0	20	0	99	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$26,179	\$0	\$6,581	\$0	\$32,760	\$0	\$32,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,760
Case Avg.	\$671	\$0	\$548	\$0	\$642	\$0	\$642	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	15	0	7	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	32	0	16	3	48	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Adults	7	0	6	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	25	0	10	1	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$7,615	\$0	\$4,487	\$478	\$12,102	\$478	\$12,580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,580
Case Avg.	\$508	\$0	\$641	\$478	\$550	\$478	\$547	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	27	0	6	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	46	0	10	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	37	0	9	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$12,037	\$0	\$2,683	\$0	\$14,720	\$0	\$14,720	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,720
Case Avg.	\$446	\$0	\$447	\$0	\$446	\$0	\$446	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	58	0	8	5	66	5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	147	0	14	23	161	23	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
Adults	29	0	3	10	32	10	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	118	0	11	13	129	13	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Payments	\$37,786	\$0	\$3,548	\$4,438	\$41,334	\$4,438	\$45,772	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$45,772
Case Avg.	\$651	\$0	\$443	\$888	\$626	\$888	\$645	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	54	0	16	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Recipients	114	0	33	13	147	13	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Adults	22	0	7	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	92	0	26	11	118	11	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Payments	\$29,870	\$0	\$9,802	\$2,831	\$39,672	\$2,831	\$42,503	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,503
Case Avg.	\$553	\$0	\$613	\$944	\$567	\$944	\$582	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	24	0	7	10	31	10	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	43	0	12	23	55	23	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	9	0	3	8	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	34	0	9	15	43	15	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$11,741	\$0	\$2,428	\$6,204	\$14,169	\$6,204	\$20,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,373
Case Avg.	\$489	\$0	\$347	\$620	\$457	\$620	\$497	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	28	0	9	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	51	0	13	8	64	8	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	7	0	3	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	44	0	10	4	54	4	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$14,019	\$0	\$3,852	\$995	\$17,871	\$995	\$18,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,866
Case Avg.	\$501	\$0	\$428	\$498	\$483	\$498	\$484	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	340	0	67	56	407	56	463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	463
Recipients	859	0	134	272	993	272	1,265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,265
Adults	131	0	25	90	156	90	246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246
Children	728	0	109	182	837	182	1,019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,019
Payments	\$229,067	\$0	\$38,552	\$56,555	\$267,619	\$56,555	\$324,174	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$324,174
Case Avg.	\$674	\$0	\$575	\$1,010	\$658	\$1,010	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	45	0	21	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	86	0	38	6	124	6	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Adults	9	0	3	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	77	0	35	4	112	4	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Payments	\$24,050	\$0	\$11,522	\$1,091	\$35,572	\$1,091	\$36,663	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$36,663
Case Avg.	\$534	\$0	\$549	\$546	\$539	\$546	\$539	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	42	0	11	5	53	5	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	89	0	25	19	114	19	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	15	0	10	9	25	9	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	74	0	15	10	89	10	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$24,016	\$0	\$6,402	\$2,444	\$30,418	\$2,444	\$32,862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,862
Case Avg.	\$572	\$0	\$582	\$489	\$574	\$489	\$567	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	21	0	4	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	43	0	9	13	52	13	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	6	0	2	6	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	37	0	7	7	44	7	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$11,555	\$0	\$2,740	\$3,009	\$14,295	\$3,009	\$17,304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,304
Case Avg.	\$550	\$0	\$685	\$1,003	\$572	\$1,003	\$618	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	33	0	17	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	55	0	28	5	83	5	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	49	0	27	3	76	3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$17,054	\$0	\$7,761	\$714	\$24,815	\$714	\$25,528	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,528
Case Avg.	\$517	\$0	\$457	\$714	\$496	\$714	\$501	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	295	0	40	18	335	18	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Recipients	660	0	82	85	742	85	827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	827
Adults	164	0	16	33	180	33	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Children	496	0	66	52	562	52	614	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	614
Payments	\$177,115	\$0	\$23,156	\$17,748	\$200,272	\$17,748	\$218,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$218,020
Case Avg.	\$600	\$0	\$579	\$986	\$598	\$986	\$618	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	362	0	45	42	407	42	449	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	449
Recipients	821	0	95	205	916	205	1,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,121
Adults	104	0	19	65	123	65	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Children	717	0	76	140	793	140	933	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	933
Payments	\$214,041	\$0	\$24,510	\$40,055	\$238,551	\$40,055	\$278,606	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$278,606
Case Avg.	\$591	\$0	\$545	\$954	\$586	\$954	\$621	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	11	0	9	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	21	0	21	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	4	0	6	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	17	0	15	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$6,381	\$0	\$5,374	\$0	\$11,755	\$0	\$11,755	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,755
Case Avg.	\$580	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	878	0	104	91	982	91	1,073	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,073
Recipients	2,139	0	185	374	2,324	374	2,698	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,698
Adults	309	0	33	63	342	63	405	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405
Children	1,830	0	152	311	1,982	311	2,293	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,293
Payments	\$575,831	\$0	\$50,900	\$91,221	\$626,730	\$91,221	\$717,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$717,951
Case Avg.	\$656	\$0	\$489	\$1,002	\$638	\$1,002	\$669	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$586	\$0	\$586	\$0	\$586	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$586
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$586	\$0	\$586	\$0	\$586	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	28	0	3	3	31	3	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	54	0	5	12	59	12	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	5	0	1	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	49	0	4	6	53	6	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$15,825	\$0	\$1,432	\$2,466	\$17,257	\$2,466	\$19,723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,723
Case Avg.	\$565	\$0	\$477	\$822	\$557	\$822	\$580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	50	0	6	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	98	0	10	0	108	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	81	0	8	0	89	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$25,097	\$0	\$2,967	\$0	\$28,064	\$0	\$28,064	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28,064
Case Avg.	\$502	\$0	\$495	\$0	\$501	\$0	\$501	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$628	\$0	\$628	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$628
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	124	0	15	5	139	5	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Recipients	283	0	26	18	309	18	327	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327
Adults	56	0	5	6	61	6	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Children	227	0	21	12	248	12	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Payments	\$69,649	\$0	\$6,648	\$3,654	\$76,297	\$3,654	\$79,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$79,951
Case Avg.	\$562	\$0	\$443	\$731	\$549	\$731	\$555	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	38	0	12	1	50	1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	77	0	21	4	98	4	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Adults	17	0	5	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	60	0	16	2	76	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$21,783	\$0	\$6,683	\$837	\$28,466	\$837	\$29,303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,303
Case Avg.	\$573	\$0	\$557	\$837	\$569	\$837	\$575	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	15	0	0	5	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	40	0	0	24	40	24	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	10	0	0	10	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	30	0	0	14	30	14	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$9,992	\$0	\$0	\$5,120	\$9,992	\$5,120	\$15,111	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,111
Case Avg.	\$666	\$0	\$0	\$1,024	\$666	\$1,024	\$756	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	12	0	3	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	25	0	5	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	19	0	4	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$4,761	\$0	\$1,580	\$0	\$6,341	\$0	\$6,341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,341
Case Avg.	\$397	\$0	\$527	\$0	\$423	\$0	\$423	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	762	0	261	83	1,023	83	1,106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,106
Recipients	1,600	0	606	351	2,206	351	2,557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,557
Adults	331	0	172	158	503	158	661	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	661
Children	1,269	0	434	193	1,703	193	1,896	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,896
Payments	\$418,395	\$0	\$163,264	\$66,313	\$581,659	\$66,313	\$647,972	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$647,972
Case Avg.	\$549	\$0	\$626	\$799	\$569	\$799	\$586	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	25	0	10	4	35	4	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	54	0	17	13	71	13	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	9	0	4	6	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	45	0	13	7	58	7	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Payments	\$15,762	\$0	\$4,220	\$2,722	\$19,982	\$2,722	\$22,704	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,704
Case Avg.	\$630	\$0	\$422	\$681	\$571	\$681	\$582	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	68	0	13	5	81	5	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	147	0	29	21	176	21	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Adults	42	0	8	10	50	10	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Children	105	0	21	11	126	11	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Payments	\$36,667	\$0	\$8,578	\$3,568	\$45,245	\$3,568	\$48,813	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,813
Case Avg.	\$539	\$0	\$660	\$714	\$559	\$714	\$568	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	35	0	10	1	45	1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	74	0	26	3	100	3	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	7	0	6	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	67	0	20	1	87	1	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$18,180	\$0	\$6,678	\$648	\$24,857	\$648	\$25,505	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,505
Case Avg.	\$519	\$0	\$668	\$648	\$552	\$648	\$554	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	52	0	13	2	65	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Recipients	108	0	31	10	139	10	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Adults	14	0	7	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	94	0	24	6	118	6	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$28,252	\$0	\$8,237	\$2,489	\$36,489	\$2,489	\$38,978	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,978
Case Avg.	\$543	\$0	\$634	\$1,245	\$561	\$1,245	\$582	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	20	0	2	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	41	0	5	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	36	0	5	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$10,677	\$0	\$1,495	\$0	\$12,172	\$0	\$12,172	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,172
Case Avg.	\$534	\$0	\$748	\$0	\$553	\$0	\$553	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	53	0	14	1	67	1	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	122	0	27	5	149	5	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Adults	21	0	5	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	101	0	22	3	123	3	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$31,192	\$0	\$7,327	\$1,162	\$38,519	\$1,162	\$39,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,681
Case Avg.	\$589	\$0	\$523	\$1,162	\$575	\$1,162	\$584	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	14	0	8	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	26	0	17	15	43	15	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	3	0	2	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	23	0	15	11	38	11	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$7,549	\$0	\$3,914	\$3,835	\$11,463	\$3,835	\$15,298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,298
Case Avg.	\$539	\$0	\$489	\$1,278	\$521	\$1,278	\$612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	157	0	50	5	207	5	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
Recipients	310	0	90	22	400	22	422	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	422
Adults	43	0	17	6	60	6	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Children	267	0	73	16	340	16	356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
Payments	\$86,242	\$0	\$24,821	\$4,887	\$111,063	\$4,887	\$115,950	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$115,950
Case Avg.	\$549	\$0	\$496	\$977	\$537	\$977	\$547	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	42	0	7	5	49	5	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Recipients	78	0	12	18	90	18	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	11	0	3	10	14	10	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	67	0	9	8	76	8	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$20,983	\$0	\$3,446	\$1,990	\$24,429	\$1,990	\$26,419	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,419
Case Avg.	\$500	\$0	\$492	\$398	\$499	\$398	\$489	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	10	0	5	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	18	0	8	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	16	0	5	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$5,030	\$0	\$2,305	\$692	\$7,335	\$692	\$8,027	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,027
Case Avg.	\$503	\$0	\$461	\$692	\$489	\$692	\$502	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	523	0	117	16	640	16	656	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	656
Recipients	1,043	0	232	53	1,275	53	1,328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,328
Adults	188	0	52	22	240	22	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
Children	855	0	180	31	1,035	31	1,066	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,066
Payments	\$278,751	\$0	\$63,528	\$10,736	\$342,278	\$10,736	\$353,014	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$353,014
Case Avg.	\$533	\$0	\$543	\$671	\$535	\$671	\$538	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	69	0	32	2	101	2	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Recipients	133	0	65	8	198	8	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Adults	12	0	14	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	121	0	51	6	172	6	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Payments	\$37,722	\$0	\$18,516	\$2,931	\$56,238	\$2,931	\$59,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$59,169
Case Avg.	\$547	\$0	\$579	\$1,466	\$557	\$1,466	\$574	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	625	0	196	89	821	89	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	910
Recipients	1,385	0	370	403	1,755	403	2,158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,158
Adults	262	0	76	144	338	144	482	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	482
Children	1,123	0	294	259	1,417	259	1,676	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,676
Payments	\$361,446	\$0	\$106,486	\$75,406	\$467,932	\$75,406	\$543,338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$543,338
Case Avg.	\$578	\$0	\$543	\$847	\$570	\$847	\$597	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	18	0	7	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Recipients	39	0	11	13	50	13	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	4	0	2	6	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	35	0	9	7	44	7	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$11,116	\$0	\$2,970	\$2,370	\$14,086	\$2,370	\$16,456	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,456
Case Avg.	\$618	\$0	\$424	\$790	\$563	\$790	\$588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	40	0	8	3	48	3	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Recipients	78	0	14	13	92	13	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Adults	12	0	3	6	15	6	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	66	0	11	7	77	7	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$22,302	\$0	\$3,857	\$3,062	\$26,159	\$3,062	\$29,221	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,221
Case Avg.	\$558	\$0	\$482	\$1,021	\$545	\$1,021	\$573	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	3	0	1	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	6	0	2	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	1	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,788	\$0	\$559	\$764	\$2,347	\$764	\$3,111	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,111
Case Avg.	\$596	\$0	\$559	\$764	\$587	\$764	\$622	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	31	0	10	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	63	0	22	8	85	8	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Adults	9	0	4	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	54	0	18	4	72	4	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$18,301	\$0	\$4,987	\$1,818	\$23,288	\$1,818	\$25,106	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,106
Case Avg.	\$590	\$0	\$499	\$909	\$568	\$909	\$584	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	29	0	5	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	26	0	4	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$8,358	\$0	\$1,447	\$0	\$9,805	\$0	\$9,805	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,805
Case Avg.	\$557	\$0	\$724	\$0	\$577	\$0	\$577	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	10	0	8	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	24	0	19	9	43	9	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Adults	4	0	6	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	20	0	13	5	33	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$6,623	\$0	\$4,766	\$2,227	\$11,389	\$2,227	\$13,616	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,616
Case Avg.	\$662	\$0	\$596	\$1,114	\$633	\$1,114	\$681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	112	0	25	4	137	4	141	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Recipients	224	0	60	16	284	16	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
Adults	30	0	13	4	43	4	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	194	0	47	12	241	12	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	253
Payments	\$65,006	\$0	\$14,852	\$3,308	\$79,857	\$3,308	\$83,165	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$83,165
Case Avg.	\$580	\$0	\$594	\$827	\$583	\$827	\$590	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	14	0	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$3,380	\$0	\$742	\$0	\$4,122	\$0	\$4,122	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,122
Case Avg.	\$423	\$0	\$371	\$0	\$412	\$0	\$412	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	23	0	11	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	48	0	18	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	41	0	18	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$11,211	\$0	\$5,210	\$0	\$16,421	\$0	\$16,421	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,421
Case Avg.	\$487	\$0	\$474	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$483	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	689	0	59	17	748	17	765	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	765
Recipients	1,518	0	115	78	1,633	78	1,711	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,711
Adults	258	0	34	32	292	32	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Children	1,260	0	81	46	1,341	46	1,387	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,387
Payments	\$416,783	\$0	\$32,274	\$14,971	\$449,057	\$14,971	\$464,028	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$464,028
Case Avg.	\$605	\$0	\$547	\$881	\$600	\$881	\$607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	192	0	37	8	229	8	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Recipients	417	0	64	31	481	31	512	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512
Adults	72	0	13	16	85	16	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Children	345	0	51	15	396	15	411	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	411
Payments	\$105,378	\$0	\$18,125	\$3,688	\$123,503	\$3,688	\$127,190	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127,190
Case Avg.	\$549	\$0	\$490	\$461	\$539	\$461	\$537	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	42	0	7	8	49	8	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	80	0	13	25	93	25	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Adults	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	72	0	11	23	83	23	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$23,854	\$0	\$3,827	\$7,569	\$27,681	\$7,569	\$35,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$35,250
Case Avg.	\$568	\$0	\$547	\$946	\$565	\$946	\$618	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	49	0	7	1	56	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	96	0	15	4	111	4	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Adults	13	0	4	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	83	0	11	2	94	2	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$26,525	\$0	\$3,270	\$299	\$29,795	\$299	\$30,094	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,094
Case Avg.	\$541	\$0	\$467	\$299	\$532	\$299	\$528	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	19	0	9	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	17	0	5	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$5,912	\$0	\$2,013	\$0	\$7,925	\$0	\$7,925	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,925
Case Avg.	\$537	\$0	\$503	\$0	\$528	\$0	\$528	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	105	0	17	4	122	4	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Recipients	239	0	39	17	278	17	295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Adults	48	0	10	8	58	8	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Children	191	0	29	9	220	9	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Payments	\$60,107	\$0	\$10,699	\$2,735	\$70,806	\$2,735	\$73,540	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$73,540
Case Avg.	\$572	\$0	\$629	\$684	\$580	\$684	\$584	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	47	0	11	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	83	0	24	9	107	9	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	13	0	5	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	70	0	19	3	89	3	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$21,795	\$0	\$6,500	\$2,207	\$28,295	\$2,207	\$30,502	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,502
Case Avg.	\$464	\$0	\$591	\$736	\$488	\$736	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	97	0	22	17	119	17	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Recipients	202	0	45	50	247	50	297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Adults	22	0	8	8	30	8	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	180	0	37	42	217	42	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Payments	\$54,963	\$0	\$12,456	\$14,092	\$67,419	\$14,092	\$81,511	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$81,511
Case Avg.	\$567	\$0	\$566	\$829	\$567	\$829	\$599	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	231	0	61	21	292	21	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313
Recipients	492	0	122	102	614	102	716	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	716
Adults	89	0	27	35	116	35	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Children	403	0	95	67	498	67	565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	565
Payments	\$129,482	\$0	\$32,397	\$19,922	\$161,879	\$19,922	\$181,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$181,800
Case Avg.	\$561	\$0	\$531	\$949	\$554	\$949	\$581	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	5,832	0	980	424	6,812	424	7,236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,236
Recipients	13,513	0	2,369	1,967	15,882	1,967	17,849	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,849
Adults	2,650	0	608	647	3,258	647	3,905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,905
Children	10,863	0	1,761	1,320	12,624	1,320	13,944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,944
Payments	\$3,584,858	\$0	\$641,717	\$412,516	\$4,226,575	\$412,516	\$4,639,091	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,639,091
Case Avg.	\$615	\$0	\$655	\$973	\$620	\$973	\$641	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	56	0	17	1	73	1	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Recipients	97	0	34	3	131	3	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	14	0	10	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	83	0	24	1	107	1	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$27,061	\$0	\$9,306	\$648	\$36,367	\$648	\$37,015	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,015
Case Avg.	\$483	\$0	\$547	\$648	\$498	\$648	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$8,331	\$0	\$430	\$1,156	\$8,761	\$1,156	\$9,917	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,917
Case Avg.	\$1,389	\$0	\$430	#DIV/0	\$1,252	\$0	\$1,417	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	15,380	0	2,967	1,112	18,347	1,112	19,459	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,459
Recipients	34,286	0	6,361	4,867	40,647	4,867	45,514	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,514
Adults	6,380	0	1,523	1,690	7,903	1,690	9,593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,593
Children	27,906	0	4,838	3,177	32,744	3,177	35,921	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35,921
Payments	\$9,110,944	\$0	\$1,737,281	\$1,004,431	\$10,848,225	\$1,004,431	\$11,852,656	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,852,656
Case Avg.	\$592	\$0	\$586	\$903	\$591	\$903	\$609	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	19,458	45,514	\$11,852,656.16	\$609.14	0	0	\$0.00	19,458	45,514	\$11,852,656.16
Alcona	13	31	\$8,205.54	\$631.20	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$8,205.54
Alger	7	14	\$3,697.40	\$528.20	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,697.40
Allegan	86	183	\$47,644.50	\$554.01	0	0	\$0.00	86	183	\$47,644.50
Alpena	68	122	\$33,721.68	\$495.91	0	0	\$0.00	68	122	\$33,721.68
Antrim	19	34	\$9,250.00	\$486.84	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$9,250.00
Arenac	22	43	\$11,649.50	\$529.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$11,649.50
Baraga	18	43	\$11,813.00	\$656.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$11,813.00
Barry	43	90	\$23,730.50	\$551.87	0	0	\$0.00	43	90	\$23,730.50
Bay	281	602	\$151,277.72	\$538.35	0	0	\$0.00	281	602	\$151,277.72
Benzie	14	25	\$6,361.00	\$454.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$6,361.00
Berrien	311	690	\$188,386.77	\$605.75	0	0	\$0.00	311	690	\$188,386.77
Branch	42	86	\$25,043.00	\$596.26	0	0	\$0.00	42	86	\$25,043.00
Calhoun	331	711	\$190,805.55	\$576.45	0	0	\$0.00	331	711	\$190,805.55
Cass	66	146	\$38,866.45	\$588.89	0	0	\$0.00	66	146	\$38,866.45
Charlevoix	10	16	\$4,931.00	\$493.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,931.00
Cheboygan	35	75	\$20,329.86	\$580.85	0	0	\$0.00	35	75	\$20,329.86
Chippewa	50	106	\$28,103.22	\$562.06	0	0	\$0.00	50	106	\$28,103.22
Clare	76	158	\$41,188.00	\$541.95	0	0	\$0.00	76	158	\$41,188.00
Clinton	44	78	\$22,891.00	\$520.25	0	0	\$0.00	44	78	\$22,891.00
Crawford	19	46	\$9,365.00	\$492.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$9,365.00
Delta	41	88	\$23,453.00	\$572.02	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$23,453.00
Dickinson	10	16	\$4,951.00	\$495.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,951.00
Eaton	97	211	\$54,436.00	\$561.20	0	0	\$0.00	97	211	\$54,436.00
Emmet	12	25	\$6,775.00	\$564.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$6,775.00
Genesee	1,683	3,835	\$979,713.60	\$582.12	0	0	\$0.00	1,683	3,835	\$979,713.60
Gladwin	51	119	\$32,760.00	\$642.35	0	0	\$0.00	51	119	\$32,760.00
Gogebic	23	51	\$12,580.00	\$546.96	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$12,580.00
Grand Traverse	33	56	\$14,719.50	\$446.05	0	0	\$0.00	33	56	\$14,719.50
Gratiot	71	184	\$45,771.50	\$644.67	0	0	\$0.00	71	184	\$45,771.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	73	160	\$42,503.00	\$582.23	0	0	\$0.00	73	160	\$42,503.00
Houghton	41	78	\$20,373.00	\$496.90	0	0	\$0.00	41	78	\$20,373.00
Huron	39	72	\$18,865.50	\$483.73	0	0	\$0.00	39	72	\$18,865.50
Ingham	463	1,265	\$324,173.60	\$700.16	0	0	\$0.00	463	1,265	\$324,173.60
Ionia	68	130	\$36,663.10	\$539.16	0	0	\$0.00	68	130	\$36,663.10
Iosco	58	133	\$32,861.81	\$566.58	0	0	\$0.00	58	133	\$32,861.81
Iron	28	65	\$17,304.00	\$618.00	0	0	\$0.00	28	65	\$17,304.00
Isabella	51	88	\$25,528.00	\$500.55	0	0	\$0.00	51	88	\$25,528.00
Jackson	353	827	\$218,019.84	\$617.62	0	0	\$0.00	353	827	\$218,019.84
Kalamazoo	449	1,121	\$278,605.66	\$620.50	0	0	\$0.00	449	1,121	\$278,605.66
Kalkaska	20	42	\$11,755.00	\$587.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$11,755.00
Kent	1,073	2,698	\$717,951.37	\$669.11	0	0	\$0.00	1,073	2,698	\$717,951.37
Keweenaw	1	2	\$586.00	\$586.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$586.00
Lake	34	71	\$19,722.50	\$580.07	0	0	\$0.00	34	71	\$19,722.50
Lapeer	56	108	\$28,064.00	\$501.14	0	0	\$0.00	56	108	\$28,064.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$628.00
Lenawee	144	327	\$79,951.08	\$555.22	0	0	\$0.00	144	327	\$79,951.08
Livingston	51	102	\$29,303.00	\$574.57	0	0	\$0.00	51	102	\$29,303.00
Luce	20	64	\$15,111.00	\$755.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	64	\$15,111.00
Mackinac	15	30	\$6,341.00	\$422.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$6,341.00
Macomb	1,106	2,557	\$647,971.71	\$585.87	0	0	\$0.00	1,106	2,557	\$647,971.71
Manistee	39	84	\$22,704.00	\$582.15	0	0	\$0.00	39	84	\$22,704.00
Marquette	86	197	\$48,813.47	\$567.60	0	0	\$0.00	86	197	\$48,813.47
Mason	46	103	\$25,505.00	\$554.46	0	0	\$0.00	46	103	\$25,505.00
Mecosta	67	149	\$38,977.60	\$581.76	0	0	\$0.00	67	149	\$38,977.60
Menominee	22	46	\$12,171.80	\$553.26	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$12,171.80
Midland	68	154	\$39,681.00	\$583.54	0	0	\$0.00	68	154	\$39,681.00
Missaukee	25	58	\$15,298.00	\$611.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$15,298.00
Monroe	212	422	\$115,950.26	\$546.94	0	0	\$0.00	212	422	\$115,950.26
Montcalm	54	108	\$26,418.50	\$489.23	0	0	\$0.00	54	108	\$26,418.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	16	30	\$8,027.00	\$501.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	30	\$8,027.00
Muskegon	656	1,328	\$353,014.30	\$538.13	0	0	\$0.00	656	1,328	\$353,014.30
Newaygo	103	206	\$59,169.25	\$574.46	0	0	\$0.00	103	206	\$59,169.25
Oakland	910	2,158	\$543,338.12	\$597.07	0	0	\$0.00	910	2,158	\$543,338.12
Oceana	28	63	\$16,455.50	\$587.70	0	0	\$0.00	28	63	\$16,455.50
Ogemaw	51	105	\$29,221.00	\$572.96	0	0	\$0.00	51	105	\$29,221.00
Ontonagon	5	12	\$3,111.00	\$622.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$3,111.00
Osceola	43	93	\$25,106.00	\$583.86	0	0	\$0.00	43	93	\$25,106.00
Oscoda	17	34	\$9,805.00	\$576.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$9,805.00
Otsego	20	52	\$13,616.00	\$680.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	52	\$13,616.00
Ottawa	141	300	\$83,165.35	\$589.83	0	0	\$0.00	141	300	\$83,165.35
Presque Isle	10	18	\$4,121.50	\$412.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$4,121.50
Roscommon	34	66	\$16,421.00	\$482.97	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$16,421.00
Saginaw	765	1,711	\$464,028.38	\$606.57	0	0	\$0.00	765	1,711	\$464,028.38
St. Clair	237	512	\$127,190.00	\$536.67	0	0	\$0.00	237	512	\$127,190.00
St. Joseph	57	118	\$35,250.00	\$618.42	0	0	\$0.00	57	118	\$35,250.00
Sanilac	57	115	\$30,093.50	\$527.96	0	0	\$0.00	57	115	\$30,093.50
Schoolcraft	15	28	\$7,925.00	\$528.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$7,925.00
Shiawassee	126	295	\$73,540.16	\$583.65	0	0	\$0.00	126	295	\$73,540.16
Tuscola	61	116	\$30,502.15	\$500.04	0	0	\$0.00	61	116	\$30,502.15
Van Buren	136	297	\$81,510.86	\$599.34	0	0	\$0.00	136	297	\$81,510.86
Washtenaw	313	716	\$181,800.36	\$580.83	0	0	\$0.00	313	716	\$181,800.36
Wayne	7,236	17,849	\$4,639,091.14	\$641.11	0	0	\$0.00	7,236	17,849	\$4,639,091.14
Wexford	74	134	\$37,014.50	\$500.20	0	0	\$0.00	74	134	\$37,014.50
x-Unassigned	7	11	\$9,917.00	\$1,416.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$9,917.00
Entire State	19,458	45,514	\$11,852,656.16	\$609.14	0	0	\$0.00	19,458	45,514	\$11,852,656.16

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	18,346	40,647	\$10,848,224.87	\$591.31	0	0	\$0.00	18,346	40,647	\$10,848,224.87
Alcona	11	25	\$6,819.54	\$619.96	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$6,819.54
Alger	7	14	\$3,697.40	\$528.20	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,697.40
Allegan	84	178	\$45,813.50	\$545.40	0	0	\$0.00	84	178	\$45,813.50
Alpena	66	109	\$31,404.66	\$475.83	0	0	\$0.00	66	109	\$31,404.66
Antrim	17	28	\$8,263.00	\$486.06	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$8,263.00
Arenac	22	43	\$11,649.50	\$529.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$11,649.50
Baraga	17	39	\$10,904.00	\$641.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$10,904.00
Barry	42	89	\$23,416.50	\$557.54	0	0	\$0.00	42	89	\$23,416.50
Bay	266	552	\$140,315.06	\$527.50	0	0	\$0.00	266	552	\$140,315.06
Benzie	14	25	\$6,361.00	\$454.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$6,361.00
Berrien	302	661	\$183,128.77	\$606.39	0	0	\$0.00	302	661	\$183,128.77
Branch	40	74	\$21,884.00	\$547.10	0	0	\$0.00	40	74	\$21,884.00
Calhoun	321	678	\$183,829.55	\$572.68	0	0	\$0.00	321	678	\$183,829.55
Cass	66	146	\$38,866.45	\$588.89	0	0	\$0.00	66	146	\$38,866.45
Charlevoix	10	16	\$4,931.00	\$493.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,931.00
Cheboygan	34	69	\$18,877.86	\$555.23	0	0	\$0.00	34	69	\$18,877.86
Chippewa	49	101	\$27,415.22	\$559.49	0	0	\$0.00	49	101	\$27,415.22
Clare	73	147	\$39,212.00	\$537.15	0	0	\$0.00	73	147	\$39,212.00
Clinton	43	77	\$22,577.00	\$525.05	0	0	\$0.00	43	77	\$22,577.00
Crawford	19	46	\$9,101.00	\$479.00	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$9,101.00
Delta	41	88	\$23,453.00	\$572.02	0	0	\$0.00	41	88	\$23,453.00
Dickinson	10	16	\$4,951.00	\$495.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$4,951.00
Eaton	96	206	\$53,696.50	\$559.34	0	0	\$0.00	96	206	\$53,696.50
Emmet	11	22	\$6,127.00	\$557.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$6,127.00
Genesee	1,614	3,540	\$926,050.45	\$573.76	0	0	\$0.00	1,614	3,540	\$926,050.45
Gladwin	51	119	\$32,760.00	\$642.35	0	0	\$0.00	51	119	\$32,760.00
Gogebic	22	48	\$12,102.00	\$550.09	0	0	\$0.00	22	48	\$12,102.00
Grand Traverse	33	56	\$14,719.50	\$446.05	0	0	\$0.00	33	56	\$14,719.50
Gratiot	66	161	\$41,333.50	\$626.27	0	0	\$0.00	66	161	\$41,333.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	70	147	\$39,672.00	\$566.74	0	0	\$0.00	70	147	\$39,672.00
Houghton	31	55	\$14,169.00	\$457.06	0	0	\$0.00	31	55	\$14,169.00
Huron	37	64	\$17,870.50	\$482.99	0	0	\$0.00	37	64	\$17,870.50
Ingham	407	993	\$267,619.10	\$657.54	0	0	\$0.00	407	993	\$267,619.10
Ionia	66	124	\$35,571.70	\$538.97	0	0	\$0.00	66	124	\$35,571.70
Iosco	53	114	\$30,417.81	\$573.92	0	0	\$0.00	53	114	\$30,417.81
Iron	25	52	\$14,295.00	\$571.80	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$14,295.00
Isabella	50	83	\$24,814.50	\$496.29	0	0	\$0.00	50	83	\$24,814.50
Jackson	335	742	\$200,271.54	\$597.83	0	0	\$0.00	335	742	\$200,271.54
Kalamazoo	407	916	\$238,551.16	\$586.12	0	0	\$0.00	407	916	\$238,551.16
Kalkaska	20	42	\$11,755.00	\$587.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	42	\$11,755.00
Kent	982	2,324	\$626,730.17	\$638.22	0	0	\$0.00	982	2,324	\$626,730.17
Keweenaw	1	2	\$586.00	\$586.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$586.00
Lake	31	59	\$17,256.50	\$556.66	0	0	\$0.00	31	59	\$17,256.50
Lapeer	56	108	\$28,064.00	\$501.14	0	0	\$0.00	56	108	\$28,064.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$628.00
Lenawee	139	309	\$76,297.08	\$548.90	0	0	\$0.00	139	309	\$76,297.08
Livingston	50	98	\$28,466.00	\$569.32	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$28,466.00
Luce	15	40	\$9,991.50	\$666.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$9,991.50
Mackinac	15	30	\$6,341.00	\$422.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$6,341.00
Macomb	1,023	2,206	\$581,659.05	\$568.58	0	0	\$0.00	1,023	2,206	\$581,659.05
Manistee	35	71	\$19,982.00	\$570.91	0	0	\$0.00	35	71	\$19,982.00
Marquette	81	176	\$45,245.47	\$558.59	0	0	\$0.00	81	176	\$45,245.47
Mason	45	100	\$24,857.00	\$552.38	0	0	\$0.00	45	100	\$24,857.00
Mecosta	65	139	\$36,488.60	\$561.36	0	0	\$0.00	65	139	\$36,488.60
Menominee	22	46	\$12,171.80	\$553.26	0	0	\$0.00	22	46	\$12,171.80
Midland	67	149	\$38,519.00	\$574.91	0	0	\$0.00	67	149	\$38,519.00
Missaukee	22	43	\$11,463.00	\$521.05	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$11,463.00
Monroe	207	400	\$111,063.26	\$536.54	0	0	\$0.00	207	400	\$111,063.26
Montcalm	49	90	\$24,429.00	\$498.55	0	0	\$0.00	49	90	\$24,429.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	15	26	\$7,335.00	\$489.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$7,335.00
Muskegon	640	1,275	\$342,278.30	\$534.81	0	0	\$0.00	640	1,275	\$342,278.30
Newaygo	101	198	\$56,238.25	\$556.81	0	0	\$0.00	101	198	\$56,238.25
Oakland	821	1,755	\$467,932.12	\$569.95	0	0	\$0.00	821	1,755	\$467,932.12
Oceana	25	50	\$14,086.00	\$563.44	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$14,086.00
Ogemaw	48	92	\$26,159.00	\$544.98	0	0	\$0.00	48	92	\$26,159.00
Ontonagon	4	8	\$2,347.00	\$586.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,347.00
Osceola	41	85	\$23,288.00	\$568.00	0	0	\$0.00	41	85	\$23,288.00
Oscoda	17	34	\$9,805.00	\$576.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$9,805.00
Otsego	18	43	\$11,389.00	\$632.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$11,389.00
Ottawa	137	284	\$79,857.35	\$582.90	0	0	\$0.00	137	284	\$79,857.35
Presque Isle	10	18	\$4,121.50	\$412.15	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$4,121.50
Roscommon	34	66	\$16,421.00	\$482.97	0	0	\$0.00	34	66	\$16,421.00
Saginaw	748	1,633	\$449,057.38	\$600.34	0	0	\$0.00	748	1,633	\$449,057.38
St. Clair	229	481	\$123,502.50	\$539.31	0	0	\$0.00	229	481	\$123,502.50
St. Joseph	49	93	\$27,681.00	\$564.92	0	0	\$0.00	49	93	\$27,681.00
Sanilac	56	111	\$29,795.00	\$532.05	0	0	\$0.00	56	111	\$29,795.00
Schoolcraft	15	28	\$7,925.00	\$528.33	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$7,925.00
Shiawassee	122	278	\$70,805.56	\$580.37	0	0	\$0.00	122	278	\$70,805.56
Tuscola	58	107	\$28,295.15	\$487.85	0	0	\$0.00	58	107	\$28,295.15
Van Buren	119	247	\$67,419.00	\$566.55	0	0	\$0.00	119	247	\$67,419.00
Washtenaw	292	614	\$161,878.60	\$554.38	0	0	\$0.00	292	614	\$161,878.60
Wayne	6,812	15,882	\$4,226,574.96	\$620.46	0	0	\$0.00	6,812	15,882	\$4,226,574.96
Wexford	73	131	\$36,366.50	\$498.17	0	0	\$0.00	73	131	\$36,366.50
x-Unassigned	7	11	\$8,761.00	\$1,251.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$8,761.00
Entire State	18,346	40,647	\$10,848,224.87	\$591.31	0	0	\$0.00	18,346	40,647	\$10,848,224.87

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,112	4,867	\$1,004,431.29	\$903.27	0	0	\$0.00	1,112	4,867	\$1,004,431.29
Alcona	2	6	\$1,386.00	\$693.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,386.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	5	\$1,831.00	\$915.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,831.00
Alpena	2	13	\$2,317.02	\$1,158.51	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$2,317.02
Antrim	2	6	\$987.00	\$493.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$987.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	1	4	\$909.00	\$909.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$909.00
Barry	1	1	\$314.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$314.00
Bay	15	50	\$10,962.66	\$730.84	0	0	\$0.00	15	50	\$10,962.66
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	29	\$5,258.00	\$584.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$5,258.00
Branch	2	12	\$3,159.00	\$1,579.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$3,159.00
Calhoun	10	33	\$6,976.00	\$697.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	33	\$6,976.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	6	\$1,452.00	\$1,452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$1,452.00
Chippewa	1	5	\$688.00	\$688.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$688.00
Clare	3	11	\$1,976.00	\$658.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,976.00
Clinton	1	1	\$314.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$314.00
Crawford	0	0	\$264.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$264.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	5	\$739.50	\$739.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$739.50
Emmet	1	3	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$648.00
Genesee	69	295	\$53,663.15	\$777.73	0	0	\$0.00	69	295	\$53,663.15
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$478.00	\$478.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$478.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	5	23	\$4,438.00	\$887.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$4,438.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	13	\$2,831.00	\$943.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,831.00
Houghton	10	23	\$6,204.00	\$620.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$6,204.00
Huron	2	8	\$995.00	\$497.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$995.00
Ingham	56	272	\$56,554.50	\$1,009.90	0	0	\$0.00	56	272	\$56,554.50
Ionia	2	6	\$1,091.40	\$545.70	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,091.40
Iosco	5	19	\$2,444.00	\$488.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,444.00
Iron	3	13	\$3,009.00	\$1,003.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$3,009.00
Isabella	1	5	\$713.50	\$713.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$713.50
Jackson	18	85	\$17,748.30	\$986.02	0	0	\$0.00	18	85	\$17,748.30
Kalamazoo	42	205	\$40,054.50	\$953.68	0	0	\$0.00	42	205	\$40,054.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	91	374	\$91,221.20	\$1,002.43	0	0	\$0.00	91	374	\$91,221.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	12	\$2,466.00	\$822.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,466.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	18	\$3,654.00	\$730.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$3,654.00
Livingston	1	4	\$837.00	\$837.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$837.00
Luce	5	24	\$5,119.50	\$1,023.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	24	\$5,119.50
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	83	351	\$66,312.66	\$798.95	0	0	\$0.00	83	351	\$66,312.66
Manistee	4	13	\$2,722.00	\$680.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,722.00
Marquette	5	21	\$3,568.00	\$713.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$3,568.00
Mason	1	3	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$648.00
Mecosta	2	10	\$2,489.00	\$1,244.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$2,489.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	5	\$1,162.00	\$1,162.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,162.00
Missaukee	3	15	\$3,835.00	\$1,278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$3,835.00
Monroe	5	22	\$4,887.00	\$977.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$4,887.00
Montcalm	5	18	\$1,989.50	\$397.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$1,989.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$692.00	\$692.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$692.00
Muskegon	16	53	\$10,736.00	\$671.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	53	\$10,736.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$2,931.00	\$1,465.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$2,931.00
Oakland	89	403	\$75,406.00	\$847.26	0	0	\$0.00	89	403	\$75,406.00
Oceana	3	13	\$2,369.50	\$789.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,369.50
Ogemaw	3	13	\$3,062.00	\$1,020.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$3,062.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$764.00	\$764.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$764.00
Osceola	2	8	\$1,818.00	\$909.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,818.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$2,227.00	\$1,113.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$2,227.00
Ottawa	4	16	\$3,308.00	\$827.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$3,308.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	78	\$14,971.00	\$880.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	78	\$14,971.00
St. Clair	8	31	\$3,687.50	\$460.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$3,687.50
St. Joseph	8	25	\$7,569.00	\$946.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	25	\$7,569.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	17	\$2,734.60	\$683.65	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,734.60
Tuscola	3	9	\$2,207.00	\$735.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$2,207.00
Van Buren	17	50	\$14,091.86	\$828.93	0	0	\$0.00	17	50	\$14,091.86
Washtenaw	21	102	\$19,921.76	\$948.66	0	0	\$0.00	21	102	\$19,921.76
Wayne	424	1,967	\$412,516.18	\$972.92	0	0	\$0.00	424	1,967	\$412,516.18
Wexford	1	3	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$648.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,156.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,156.00
Entire State	1,112	4,867	\$1,004,431.29	\$903.27	0	0	\$0.00	1,112	4,867	\$1,004,431.29

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,380	34,286	\$9,110,944.37	\$592.39	0	0	\$0.00	15,380	34,286	\$9,110,944.37
Alcona	10	23	\$6,233.54	\$623.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$6,233.54
Alger	4	7	\$1,966.40	\$491.60	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,966.40
Allegan	65	141	\$35,932.50	\$552.81	0	0	\$0.00	65	141	\$35,932.50
Alpena	58	97	\$27,905.66	\$481.13	0	0	\$0.00	58	97	\$27,905.66
Antrim	10	14	\$4,331.00	\$433.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,331.00
Arenac	16	31	\$8,184.50	\$511.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$8,184.50
Baraga	13	32	\$8,829.00	\$679.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$8,829.00
Barry	27	66	\$16,611.50	\$615.24	0	0	\$0.00	27	66	\$16,611.50
Bay	231	480	\$119,882.06	\$518.97	0	0	\$0.00	231	480	\$119,882.06
Benzie	7	11	\$3,061.00	\$437.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,061.00
Berrien	253	553	\$153,006.77	\$604.77	0	0	\$0.00	253	553	\$153,006.77
Branch	35	62	\$18,320.00	\$523.43	0	0	\$0.00	35	62	\$18,320.00
Calhoun	268	569	\$153,898.05	\$574.25	0	0	\$0.00	268	569	\$153,898.05
Cass	49	116	\$30,337.45	\$619.13	0	0	\$0.00	49	116	\$30,337.45
Charlevoix	8	14	\$4,303.00	\$537.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,303.00
Cheboygan	23	46	\$12,502.00	\$543.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$12,502.00
Chippewa	37	78	\$20,340.22	\$549.74	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$20,340.22
Clare	61	120	\$32,169.00	\$527.36	0	0	\$0.00	61	120	\$32,169.00
Clinton	32	60	\$17,230.00	\$538.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	60	\$17,230.00
Crawford	17	43	\$8,228.00	\$484.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	43	\$8,228.00
Delta	32	68	\$17,890.00	\$559.06	0	0	\$0.00	32	68	\$17,890.00
Dickinson	6	9	\$2,985.00	\$497.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,985.00
Eaton	74	162	\$41,716.50	\$563.74	0	0	\$0.00	74	162	\$41,716.50
Emmet	6	14	\$4,023.00	\$670.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$4,023.00
Genesee	1,425	3,160	\$824,987.23	\$578.94	0	0	\$0.00	1,425	3,160	\$824,987.23
Gladwin	39	96	\$26,179.00	\$671.26	0	0	\$0.00	39	96	\$26,179.00
Gogebic	15	32	\$7,615.00	\$507.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$7,615.00
Grand Traverse	27	46	\$12,036.50	\$445.80	0	0	\$0.00	27	46	\$12,036.50
Gratiot	58	147	\$37,786.00	\$651.48	0	0	\$0.00	58	147	\$37,786.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	54	114	\$29,870.00	\$553.15	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$29,870.00
Houghton	24	43	\$11,741.00	\$489.21	0	0	\$0.00	24	43	\$11,741.00
Huron	28	51	\$14,018.50	\$500.66	0	0	\$0.00	28	51	\$14,018.50
Ingham	340	859	\$229,067.10	\$673.73	0	0	\$0.00	340	859	\$229,067.10
Ionia	45	86	\$24,050.20	\$534.45	0	0	\$0.00	45	86	\$24,050.20
Iosco	42	89	\$24,015.81	\$571.81	0	0	\$0.00	42	89	\$24,015.81
Iron	21	43	\$11,555.00	\$550.24	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$11,555.00
Isabella	33	55	\$17,053.50	\$516.77	0	0	\$0.00	33	55	\$17,053.50
Jackson	295	660	\$177,115.14	\$600.39	0	0	\$0.00	295	660	\$177,115.14
Kalamazoo	362	821	\$214,041.16	\$591.27	0	0	\$0.00	362	821	\$214,041.16
Kalkaska	11	21	\$6,381.00	\$580.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$6,381.00
Kent	878	2,139	\$575,830.57	\$655.84	0	0	\$0.00	878	2,139	\$575,830.57
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	28	54	\$15,824.50	\$565.16	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$15,824.50
Lapeer	50	98	\$25,097.00	\$501.94	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$25,097.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$628.00
Lenawee	124	283	\$69,649.08	\$561.69	0	0	\$0.00	124	283	\$69,649.08
Livingston	38	77	\$21,783.00	\$573.24	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$21,783.00
Luce	15	40	\$9,991.50	\$666.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$9,991.50
Mackinac	12	25	\$4,761.00	\$396.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$4,761.00
Macomb	762	1,600	\$418,394.77	\$549.07	0	0	\$0.00	762	1,600	\$418,394.77
Manistee	25	54	\$15,762.00	\$630.48	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$15,762.00
Marquette	68	147	\$36,667.47	\$539.23	0	0	\$0.00	68	147	\$36,667.47
Mason	35	74	\$18,179.50	\$519.41	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$18,179.50
Mecosta	52	108	\$28,252.10	\$543.31	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$28,252.10
Menominee	20	41	\$10,676.80	\$533.84	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$10,676.80
Midland	53	122	\$31,192.20	\$588.53	0	0	\$0.00	53	122	\$31,192.20
Missaukee	14	26	\$7,549.00	\$539.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$7,549.00
Monroe	157	310	\$86,242.40	\$549.31	0	0	\$0.00	157	310	\$86,242.40
Montcalm	42	78	\$20,983.00	\$499.60	0	0	\$0.00	42	78	\$20,983.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$5,030.00	\$503.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$5,030.00
Muskegon	523	1,043	\$278,750.80	\$532.98	0	0	\$0.00	523	1,043	\$278,750.80
Newaygo	69	133	\$37,722.25	\$546.70	0	0	\$0.00	69	133	\$37,722.25
Oakland	625	1,385	\$361,445.86	\$578.31	0	0	\$0.00	625	1,385	\$361,445.86
Oceana	18	39	\$11,116.00	\$617.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$11,116.00
Ogemaw	40	78	\$22,302.00	\$557.55	0	0	\$0.00	40	78	\$22,302.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$1,788.00	\$596.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,788.00
Osceola	31	63	\$18,301.00	\$590.35	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$18,301.00
Oscoda	15	29	\$8,358.00	\$557.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$8,358.00
Otsego	10	24	\$6,623.00	\$662.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$6,623.00
Ottawa	112	224	\$65,005.85	\$580.41	0	0	\$0.00	112	224	\$65,005.85
Presque Isle	8	14	\$3,380.00	\$422.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,380.00
Roscommon	23	48	\$11,211.00	\$487.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$11,211.00
Saginaw	689	1,518	\$416,783.08	\$604.91	0	0	\$0.00	689	1,518	\$416,783.08
St. Clair	192	417	\$105,377.60	\$548.84	0	0	\$0.00	192	417	\$105,377.60
St. Joseph	42	80	\$23,854.00	\$567.95	0	0	\$0.00	42	80	\$23,854.00
Sanilac	49	96	\$26,525.00	\$541.33	0	0	\$0.00	49	96	\$26,525.00
Schoolcraft	11	19	\$5,912.00	\$537.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$5,912.00
Shiawassee	105	239	\$60,106.56	\$572.44	0	0	\$0.00	105	239	\$60,106.56
Tuscola	47	83	\$21,795.15	\$463.73	0	0	\$0.00	47	83	\$21,795.15
Van Buren	97	202	\$54,963.00	\$566.63	0	0	\$0.00	97	202	\$54,963.00
Washtenaw	231	492	\$129,481.60	\$560.53	0	0	\$0.00	231	492	\$129,481.60
Wayne	5,832	13,513	\$3,584,858.44	\$614.69	0	0	\$0.00	5,832	13,513	\$3,584,858.44
Wexford	56	97	\$27,061.00	\$483.23	0	0	\$0.00	56	97	\$27,061.00
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$8,331.00	\$1,388.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$8,331.00
Entire State	15,380	34,286	\$9,110,944.37	\$592.39	0	0	\$0.00	15,380	34,286	\$9,110,944.37

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	15,380	34,286	\$9,110,944.37	\$592.39	0	0	\$0.00	15,380	34,286	\$9,110,944.37
Alcona	10	23	\$6,233.54	\$623.35	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$6,233.54
Alger	4	7	\$1,966.40	\$491.60	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,966.40
Allegan	65	141	\$35,932.50	\$552.81	0	0	\$0.00	65	141	\$35,932.50
Alpena	58	97	\$27,905.66	\$481.13	0	0	\$0.00	58	97	\$27,905.66
Antrim	10	14	\$4,331.00	\$433.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,331.00
Arenac	16	31	\$8,184.50	\$511.53	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$8,184.50
Baraga	13	32	\$8,829.00	\$679.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$8,829.00
Barry	27	66	\$16,611.50	\$615.24	0	0	\$0.00	27	66	\$16,611.50
Bay	231	480	\$119,882.06	\$518.97	0	0	\$0.00	231	480	\$119,882.06
Benzie	7	11	\$3,061.00	\$437.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,061.00
Berrien	253	553	\$153,006.77	\$604.77	0	0	\$0.00	253	553	\$153,006.77
Branch	35	62	\$18,320.00	\$523.43	0	0	\$0.00	35	62	\$18,320.00
Calhoun	268	569	\$153,898.05	\$574.25	0	0	\$0.00	268	569	\$153,898.05
Cass	49	116	\$30,337.45	\$619.13	0	0	\$0.00	49	116	\$30,337.45
Charlevoix	8	14	\$4,303.00	\$537.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$4,303.00
Cheboygan	23	46	\$12,502.00	\$543.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	46	\$12,502.00
Chippewa	37	78	\$20,340.22	\$549.74	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$20,340.22
Clare	61	120	\$32,169.00	\$527.36	0	0	\$0.00	61	120	\$32,169.00
Clinton	32	60	\$17,230.00	\$538.44	0	0	\$0.00	32	60	\$17,230.00
Crawford	17	43	\$8,228.00	\$484.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	43	\$8,228.00
Delta	32	68	\$17,890.00	\$559.06	0	0	\$0.00	32	68	\$17,890.00
Dickinson	6	9	\$2,985.00	\$497.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,985.00
Eaton	74	162	\$41,716.50	\$563.74	0	0	\$0.00	74	162	\$41,716.50
Emmet	6	14	\$4,023.00	\$670.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$4,023.00
Genesee	1,425	3,160	\$824,987.23	\$578.94	0	0	\$0.00	1,425	3,160	\$824,987.23
Gladwin	39	96	\$26,179.00	\$671.26	0	0	\$0.00	39	96	\$26,179.00
Gogebic	15	32	\$7,615.00	\$507.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$7,615.00
Grand Traverse	27	46	\$12,036.50	\$445.80	0	0	\$0.00	27	46	\$12,036.50
Gratiot	58	147	\$37,786.00	\$651.48	0	0	\$0.00	58	147	\$37,786.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	54	114	\$29,870.00	\$553.15	0	0	\$0.00	54	114	\$29,870.00
Houghton	24	43	\$11,741.00	\$489.21	0	0	\$0.00	24	43	\$11,741.00
Huron	28	51	\$14,018.50	\$500.66	0	0	\$0.00	28	51	\$14,018.50
Ingham	340	859	\$229,067.10	\$673.73	0	0	\$0.00	340	859	\$229,067.10
Ionia	45	86	\$24,050.20	\$534.45	0	0	\$0.00	45	86	\$24,050.20
Iosco	42	89	\$24,015.81	\$571.81	0	0	\$0.00	42	89	\$24,015.81
Iron	21	43	\$11,555.00	\$550.24	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$11,555.00
Isabella	33	55	\$17,053.50	\$516.77	0	0	\$0.00	33	55	\$17,053.50
Jackson	295	660	\$177,115.14	\$600.39	0	0	\$0.00	295	660	\$177,115.14
Kalamazoo	362	821	\$214,041.16	\$591.27	0	0	\$0.00	362	821	\$214,041.16
Kalkaska	11	21	\$6,381.00	\$580.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$6,381.00
Kent	878	2,139	\$575,830.57	\$655.84	0	0	\$0.00	878	2,139	\$575,830.57
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	28	54	\$15,824.50	\$565.16	0	0	\$0.00	28	54	\$15,824.50
Lapeer	50	98	\$25,097.00	\$501.94	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$25,097.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$628.00
Lenawee	124	283	\$69,649.08	\$561.69	0	0	\$0.00	124	283	\$69,649.08
Livingston	38	77	\$21,783.00	\$573.24	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$21,783.00
Luce	15	40	\$9,991.50	\$666.10	0	0	\$0.00	15	40	\$9,991.50
Mackinac	12	25	\$4,761.00	\$396.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$4,761.00
Macomb	762	1,600	\$418,394.77	\$549.07	0	0	\$0.00	762	1,600	\$418,394.77
Manistee	25	54	\$15,762.00	\$630.48	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$15,762.00
Marquette	68	147	\$36,667.47	\$539.23	0	0	\$0.00	68	147	\$36,667.47
Mason	35	74	\$18,179.50	\$519.41	0	0	\$0.00	35	74	\$18,179.50
Mecosta	52	108	\$28,252.10	\$543.31	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$28,252.10
Menominee	20	41	\$10,676.80	\$533.84	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$10,676.80
Midland	53	122	\$31,192.20	\$588.53	0	0	\$0.00	53	122	\$31,192.20
Missaukee	14	26	\$7,549.00	\$539.21	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$7,549.00
Monroe	157	310	\$86,242.40	\$549.31	0	0	\$0.00	157	310	\$86,242.40
Montcalm	42	78	\$20,983.00	\$499.60	0	0	\$0.00	42	78	\$20,983.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	10	18	\$5,030.00	\$503.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$5,030.00
Muskegon	523	1,043	\$278,750.80	\$532.98	0	0	\$0.00	523	1,043	\$278,750.80
Newaygo	69	133	\$37,722.25	\$546.70	0	0	\$0.00	69	133	\$37,722.25
Oakland	625	1,385	\$361,445.86	\$578.31	0	0	\$0.00	625	1,385	\$361,445.86
Oceana	18	39	\$11,116.00	\$617.56	0	0	\$0.00	18	39	\$11,116.00
Ogemaw	40	78	\$22,302.00	\$557.55	0	0	\$0.00	40	78	\$22,302.00
Ontonagon	3	6	\$1,788.00	\$596.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,788.00
Osceola	31	63	\$18,301.00	\$590.35	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$18,301.00
Oscoda	15	29	\$8,358.00	\$557.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$8,358.00
Otsego	10	24	\$6,623.00	\$662.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$6,623.00
Ottawa	112	224	\$65,005.85	\$580.41	0	0	\$0.00	112	224	\$65,005.85
Presque Isle	8	14	\$3,380.00	\$422.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,380.00
Roscommon	23	48	\$11,211.00	\$487.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$11,211.00
Saginaw	689	1,518	\$416,783.08	\$604.91	0	0	\$0.00	689	1,518	\$416,783.08
St. Clair	192	417	\$105,377.60	\$548.84	0	0	\$0.00	192	417	\$105,377.60
St. Joseph	42	80	\$23,854.00	\$567.95	0	0	\$0.00	42	80	\$23,854.00
Sanilac	49	96	\$26,525.00	\$541.33	0	0	\$0.00	49	96	\$26,525.00
Schoolcraft	11	19	\$5,912.00	\$537.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$5,912.00
Shiawassee	105	239	\$60,106.56	\$572.44	0	0	\$0.00	105	239	\$60,106.56
Tuscola	47	83	\$21,795.15	\$463.73	0	0	\$0.00	47	83	\$21,795.15
Van Buren	97	202	\$54,963.00	\$566.63	0	0	\$0.00	97	202	\$54,963.00
Washtenaw	231	492	\$129,481.60	\$560.53	0	0	\$0.00	231	492	\$129,481.60
Wayne	5,832	13,513	\$3,584,858.44	\$614.69	0	0	\$0.00	5,832	13,513	\$3,584,858.44
Wexford	56	97	\$27,061.00	\$483.23	0	0	\$0.00	56	97	\$27,061.00
x-Unassigned	6	9	\$8,331.00	\$1,388.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$8,331.00
Entire State	15,380	34,286	\$9,110,944.37	\$592.39	0	0	\$0.00	15,380	34,286	\$9,110,944.37

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	4,079	11,228	\$2,741,711.79	\$672.15	0	0	\$0.00	4,079	11,228	\$2,741,711.79
Alcona	3	8	\$1,972.00	\$657.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,972.00
Alger	4	7	\$1,731.00	\$432.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,731.00
Allegan	21	42	\$11,712.00	\$557.71	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$11,712.00
Alpena	10	25	\$5,816.02	\$581.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$5,816.02
Antrim	9	20	\$4,919.00	\$546.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$4,919.00
Arenac	6	12	\$3,465.00	\$577.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$3,465.00
Baraga	5	11	\$2,984.00	\$596.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$2,984.00
Barry	16	24	\$7,119.00	\$444.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	24	\$7,119.00
Bay	50	122	\$31,395.66	\$627.91	0	0	\$0.00	50	122	\$31,395.66
Benzie	7	14	\$3,300.00	\$471.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,300.00
Berrien	58	137	\$35,380.00	\$610.00	0	0	\$0.00	58	137	\$35,380.00
Branch	7	24	\$6,723.00	\$960.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	24	\$6,723.00
Calhoun	63	142	\$36,907.50	\$585.83	0	0	\$0.00	63	142	\$36,907.50
Cass	17	30	\$8,529.00	\$501.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$8,529.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$628.00
Cheboygan	12	29	\$7,827.86	\$652.32	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$7,827.86
Chippewa	13	28	\$7,763.00	\$597.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	28	\$7,763.00
Clare	15	38	\$9,019.00	\$601.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$9,019.00
Clinton	12	18	\$5,661.00	\$471.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$5,661.00
Crawford	2	3	\$1,137.00	\$568.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,137.00
Delta	9	20	\$5,563.00	\$618.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$5,563.00
Dickinson	4	7	\$1,966.00	\$491.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,966.00
Eaton	23	49	\$12,719.50	\$553.02	0	0	\$0.00	23	49	\$12,719.50
Emmet	6	11	\$2,752.00	\$458.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$2,752.00
Genesee	258	675	\$154,726.37	\$599.71	0	0	\$0.00	258	675	\$154,726.37
Gladwin	12	23	\$6,581.00	\$548.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$6,581.00
Gogebic	8	19	\$4,965.00	\$620.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$4,965.00
Grand Traverse	6	10	\$2,683.00	\$447.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,683.00
Gratiot	13	37	\$7,985.50	\$614.27	0	0	\$0.00	13	37	\$7,985.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	19	46	\$12,633.00	\$664.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	46	\$12,633.00
Houghton	17	35	\$8,632.00	\$507.76	0	0	\$0.00	17	35	\$8,632.00
Huron	11	21	\$4,847.00	\$440.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$4,847.00
Ingham	123	406	\$95,106.50	\$773.22	0	0	\$0.00	123	406	\$95,106.50
Ionia	23	44	\$12,612.90	\$548.39	0	0	\$0.00	23	44	\$12,612.90
Iosco	16	44	\$8,846.00	\$552.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	44	\$8,846.00
Iron	7	22	\$5,749.00	\$821.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	22	\$5,749.00
Isabella	18	33	\$8,474.50	\$470.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	33	\$8,474.50
Jackson	58	167	\$40,904.70	\$705.25	0	0	\$0.00	58	167	\$40,904.70
Kalamazoo	87	300	\$64,564.50	\$742.12	0	0	\$0.00	87	300	\$64,564.50
Kalkaska	9	21	\$5,374.00	\$597.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$5,374.00
Kent	195	559	\$142,120.80	\$728.82	0	0	\$0.00	195	559	\$142,120.80
Keweenaw	1	2	\$586.00	\$586.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$586.00
Lake	6	17	\$3,898.00	\$649.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$3,898.00
Lapeer	6	10	\$2,967.00	\$494.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,967.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	20	44	\$10,302.00	\$515.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$10,302.00
Livingston	13	25	\$7,520.00	\$578.46	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$7,520.00
Luce	5	24	\$5,119.50	\$1,023.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	24	\$5,119.50
Mackinac	3	5	\$1,580.00	\$526.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,580.00
Macomb	344	957	\$229,576.94	\$667.37	0	0	\$0.00	344	957	\$229,576.94
Manistee	14	30	\$6,942.00	\$495.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$6,942.00
Marquette	18	50	\$12,146.00	\$674.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	50	\$12,146.00
Mason	11	29	\$7,325.50	\$665.95	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$7,325.50
Mecosta	15	41	\$10,725.50	\$715.03	0	0	\$0.00	15	41	\$10,725.50
Menominee	2	5	\$1,495.00	\$747.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,495.00
Midland	15	32	\$8,488.80	\$565.92	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$8,488.80
Missaukee	11	32	\$7,749.00	\$704.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$7,749.00
Monroe	55	112	\$29,707.86	\$540.14	0	0	\$0.00	55	112	\$29,707.86
Montcalm	12	30	\$5,435.50	\$452.96	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$5,435.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

August 2017

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	12	\$2,997.00	\$499.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,997.00
Muskegon	133	285	\$74,263.50	\$558.37	0	0	\$0.00	133	285	\$74,263.50
Newaygo	34	73	\$21,447.00	\$630.79	0	0	\$0.00	34	73	\$21,447.00
Oakland	285	773	\$181,892.26	\$638.22	0	0	\$0.00	285	773	\$181,892.26
Oceana	10	24	\$5,339.50	\$533.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$5,339.50
Ogemaw	11	27	\$6,919.00	\$629.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$6,919.00
Ontonagon	2	6	\$1,323.00	\$661.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,323.00
Osceola	12	30	\$6,805.00	\$567.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$6,805.00
Oscoda	2	5	\$1,447.00	\$723.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,447.00
Otsego	10	28	\$6,993.00	\$699.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	28	\$6,993.00
Ottawa	29	76	\$18,159.50	\$626.19	0	0	\$0.00	29	76	\$18,159.50
Presque Isle	2	4	\$741.50	\$370.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$741.50
Roscommon	11	18	\$5,210.00	\$473.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$5,210.00
Saginaw	76	193	\$47,245.30	\$621.65	0	0	\$0.00	76	193	\$47,245.30
St. Clair	45	95	\$21,812.40	\$484.72	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$21,812.40
St. Joseph	15	38	\$11,396.00	\$759.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	38	\$11,396.00
Sanilac	8	19	\$3,568.50	\$446.06	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$3,568.50
Schoolcraft	4	9	\$2,013.00	\$503.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,013.00
Shiawassee	21	56	\$13,433.60	\$639.70	0	0	\$0.00	21	56	\$13,433.60
Tuscola	14	33	\$8,707.00	\$621.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$8,707.00
Van Buren	39	95	\$26,547.86	\$680.71	0	0	\$0.00	39	95	\$26,547.86
Washtenaw	82	224	\$52,318.76	\$638.03	0	0	\$0.00	82	224	\$52,318.76
Wayne	1,404	4,336	\$1,054,232.70	\$750.88	0	0	\$0.00	1,404	4,336	\$1,054,232.70
Wexford	18	37	\$9,953.50	\$552.97	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$9,953.50
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$1,586.00	\$1,586.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,586.00
Entire State	4,079	11,228	\$2,741,711.79	\$672.15	0	0	\$0.00	4,079	11,228	\$2,741,711.79

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,967	6,361	\$1,737,280.50	\$585.53	0	0	\$0.00	2,967	6,361	\$1,737,280.50
Alcona	1	2	\$586.00	\$586.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$586.00
Alger	4	7	\$1,731.00	\$432.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,731.00
Allegan	19	37	\$9,881.00	\$520.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$9,881.00
Alpena	8	12	\$3,499.00	\$437.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$3,499.00
Antrim	7	14	\$3,932.00	\$561.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,932.00
Arenac	6	12	\$3,465.00	\$577.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$3,465.00
Baraga	4	7	\$2,075.00	\$518.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,075.00
Barry	15	23	\$6,805.00	\$453.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$6,805.00
Bay	35	72	\$20,433.00	\$583.80	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$20,433.00
Benzie	7	14	\$3,300.00	\$471.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$3,300.00
Berrien	49	108	\$30,122.00	\$614.73	0	0	\$0.00	49	108	\$30,122.00
Branch	5	12	\$3,564.00	\$712.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$3,564.00
Calhoun	53	109	\$29,931.50	\$564.75	0	0	\$0.00	53	109	\$29,931.50
Cass	17	30	\$8,529.00	\$501.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$8,529.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$628.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$628.00
Cheboygan	11	23	\$6,375.86	\$579.62	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$6,375.86
Chippewa	12	23	\$7,075.00	\$589.58	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$7,075.00
Clare	12	27	\$7,043.00	\$586.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$7,043.00
Clinton	11	17	\$5,347.00	\$486.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$5,347.00
Crawford	2	3	\$873.00	\$436.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$873.00
Delta	9	20	\$5,563.00	\$618.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$5,563.00
Dickinson	4	7	\$1,966.00	\$491.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,966.00
Eaton	22	44	\$11,980.00	\$544.55	0	0	\$0.00	22	44	\$11,980.00
Emmet	5	8	\$2,104.00	\$420.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,104.00
Genesee	189	380	\$101,063.22	\$534.73	0	0	\$0.00	189	380	\$101,063.22
Gladwin	12	23	\$6,581.00	\$548.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$6,581.00
Gogebic	7	16	\$4,487.00	\$641.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$4,487.00
Grand Traverse	6	10	\$2,683.00	\$447.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,683.00
Gratiot	8	14	\$3,547.50	\$443.44	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,547.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	16	33	\$9,802.00	\$612.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$9,802.00
Houghton	7	12	\$2,428.00	\$346.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,428.00
Huron	9	13	\$3,852.00	\$428.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$3,852.00
Ingham	67	134	\$38,552.00	\$575.40	0	0	\$0.00	67	134	\$38,552.00
Ionia	21	38	\$11,521.50	\$548.64	0	0	\$0.00	21	38	\$11,521.50
Iosco	11	25	\$6,402.00	\$582.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	25	\$6,402.00
Iron	4	9	\$2,740.00	\$685.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,740.00
Isabella	17	28	\$7,761.00	\$456.53	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$7,761.00
Jackson	40	82	\$23,156.40	\$578.91	0	0	\$0.00	40	82	\$23,156.40
Kalamazoo	45	95	\$24,510.00	\$544.67	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$24,510.00
Kalkaska	9	21	\$5,374.00	\$597.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$5,374.00
Kent	104	185	\$50,899.60	\$489.42	0	0	\$0.00	104	185	\$50,899.60
Keweenaw	1	2	\$586.00	\$586.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$586.00
Lake	3	5	\$1,432.00	\$477.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,432.00
Lapeer	6	10	\$2,967.00	\$494.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,967.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	15	26	\$6,648.00	\$443.20	0	0	\$0.00	15	26	\$6,648.00
Livingston	12	21	\$6,683.00	\$556.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	21	\$6,683.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	3	5	\$1,580.00	\$526.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,580.00
Macomb	261	606	\$163,264.28	\$625.53	0	0	\$0.00	261	606	\$163,264.28
Manistee	10	17	\$4,220.00	\$422.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$4,220.00
Marquette	13	29	\$8,578.00	\$659.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$8,578.00
Mason	10	26	\$6,677.50	\$667.75	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$6,677.50
Mecosta	13	31	\$8,236.50	\$633.58	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$8,236.50
Menominee	2	5	\$1,495.00	\$747.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,495.00
Midland	14	27	\$7,326.80	\$523.34	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$7,326.80
Missaukee	8	17	\$3,914.00	\$489.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,914.00
Monroe	50	90	\$24,820.86	\$496.42	0	0	\$0.00	50	90	\$24,820.86
Montcalm	7	12	\$3,446.00	\$492.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$3,446.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	8	\$2,305.00	\$461.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,305.00
Muskegon	117	232	\$63,527.50	\$542.97	0	0	\$0.00	117	232	\$63,527.50
Newaygo	32	65	\$18,516.00	\$578.63	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$18,516.00
Oakland	196	370	\$106,486.26	\$543.30	0	0	\$0.00	196	370	\$106,486.26
Oceana	7	11	\$2,970.00	\$424.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,970.00
Ogemaw	8	14	\$3,857.00	\$482.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,857.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$559.00	\$559.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$559.00
Osceola	10	22	\$4,987.00	\$498.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$4,987.00
Oscoda	2	5	\$1,447.00	\$723.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,447.00
Otsego	8	19	\$4,766.00	\$595.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$4,766.00
Ottawa	25	60	\$14,851.50	\$594.06	0	0	\$0.00	25	60	\$14,851.50
Presque Isle	2	4	\$741.50	\$370.75	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$741.50
Roscommon	11	18	\$5,210.00	\$473.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$5,210.00
Saginaw	59	115	\$32,274.30	\$547.02	0	0	\$0.00	59	115	\$32,274.30
St. Clair	37	64	\$18,124.90	\$489.86	0	0	\$0.00	37	64	\$18,124.90
St. Joseph	7	13	\$3,827.00	\$546.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$3,827.00
Sanilac	7	15	\$3,270.00	\$467.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$3,270.00
Schoolcraft	4	9	\$2,013.00	\$503.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,013.00
Shiawassee	17	39	\$10,699.00	\$629.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$10,699.00
Tuscola	11	24	\$6,500.00	\$590.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$6,500.00
Van Buren	22	45	\$12,456.00	\$566.18	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$12,456.00
Washtenaw	61	122	\$32,397.00	\$531.10	0	0	\$0.00	61	122	\$32,397.00
Wayne	980	2,369	\$641,716.52	\$654.81	0	0	\$0.00	980	2,369	\$641,716.52
Wexford	17	34	\$9,305.50	\$547.38	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$9,305.50
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$430.00	\$430.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$430.00
Entire State	2,967	6,361	\$1,737,280.50	\$585.53	0	0	\$0.00	2,967	6,361	\$1,737,280.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,112	4,867	\$1,004,431.29	\$903.27	0	0	\$0.00	1,112	4,867	\$1,004,431.29
Alcona	2	6	\$1,386.00	\$693.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,386.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	2	5	\$1,831.00	\$915.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,831.00
Alpena	2	13	\$2,317.02	\$1,158.51	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$2,317.02
Antrim	2	6	\$987.00	\$493.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$987.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	1	4	\$909.00	\$909.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$909.00
Barry	1	1	\$314.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$314.00
Bay	15	50	\$10,962.66	\$730.84	0	0	\$0.00	15	50	\$10,962.66
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	29	\$5,258.00	\$584.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	29	\$5,258.00
Branch	2	12	\$3,159.00	\$1,579.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$3,159.00
Calhoun	10	33	\$6,976.00	\$697.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	33	\$6,976.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	1	6	\$1,452.00	\$1,452.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$1,452.00
Chippewa	1	5	\$688.00	\$688.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$688.00
Clare	3	11	\$1,976.00	\$658.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$1,976.00
Clinton	1	1	\$314.00	\$314.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$314.00
Crawford	0	0	\$264.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$264.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	5	\$739.50	\$739.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$739.50
Emmet	1	3	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$648.00
Genesee	69	295	\$53,663.15	\$777.73	0	0	\$0.00	69	295	\$53,663.15
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$478.00	\$478.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$478.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	5	23	\$4,438.00	\$887.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	23	\$4,438.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	13	\$2,831.00	\$943.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,831.00
Houghton	10	23	\$6,204.00	\$620.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$6,204.00
Huron	2	8	\$995.00	\$497.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$995.00
Ingham	56	272	\$56,554.50	\$1,009.90	0	0	\$0.00	56	272	\$56,554.50
Ionia	2	6	\$1,091.40	\$545.70	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,091.40
Iosco	5	19	\$2,444.00	\$488.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	19	\$2,444.00
Iron	3	13	\$3,009.00	\$1,003.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$3,009.00
Isabella	1	5	\$713.50	\$713.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$713.50
Jackson	18	85	\$17,748.30	\$986.02	0	0	\$0.00	18	85	\$17,748.30
Kalamazoo	42	205	\$40,054.50	\$953.68	0	0	\$0.00	42	205	\$40,054.50
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	91	374	\$91,221.20	\$1,002.43	0	0	\$0.00	91	374	\$91,221.20
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	12	\$2,466.00	\$822.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,466.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	5	18	\$3,654.00	\$730.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$3,654.00
Livingston	1	4	\$837.00	\$837.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$837.00
Luce	5	24	\$5,119.50	\$1,023.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	24	\$5,119.50
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	83	351	\$66,312.66	\$798.95	0	0	\$0.00	83	351	\$66,312.66
Manistee	4	13	\$2,722.00	\$680.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,722.00
Marquette	5	21	\$3,568.00	\$713.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$3,568.00
Mason	1	3	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$648.00
Mecosta	2	10	\$2,489.00	\$1,244.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$2,489.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	5	\$1,162.00	\$1,162.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$1,162.00
Missaukee	3	15	\$3,835.00	\$1,278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$3,835.00
Monroe	5	22	\$4,887.00	\$977.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$4,887.00
Montcalm	5	18	\$1,989.50	\$397.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$1,989.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	4	\$692.00	\$692.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$692.00
Muskegon	16	53	\$10,736.00	\$671.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	53	\$10,736.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$2,931.00	\$1,465.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$2,931.00
Oakland	89	403	\$75,406.00	\$847.26	0	0	\$0.00	89	403	\$75,406.00
Oceana	3	13	\$2,369.50	\$789.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,369.50
Ogemaw	3	13	\$3,062.00	\$1,020.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$3,062.00
Ontonagon	1	4	\$764.00	\$764.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$764.00
Osceola	2	8	\$1,818.00	\$909.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,818.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	9	\$2,227.00	\$1,113.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$2,227.00
Ottawa	4	16	\$3,308.00	\$827.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$3,308.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	78	\$14,971.00	\$880.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	78	\$14,971.00
St. Clair	8	31	\$3,687.50	\$460.94	0	0	\$0.00	8	31	\$3,687.50
St. Joseph	8	25	\$7,569.00	\$946.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	25	\$7,569.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	17	\$2,734.60	\$683.65	0	0	\$0.00	4	17	\$2,734.60
Tuscola	3	9	\$2,207.00	\$735.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$2,207.00
Van Buren	17	50	\$14,091.86	\$828.93	0	0	\$0.00	17	50	\$14,091.86
Washtenaw	21	102	\$19,921.76	\$948.66	0	0	\$0.00	21	102	\$19,921.76
Wayne	424	1,967	\$412,516.18	\$972.92	0	0	\$0.00	424	1,967	\$412,516.18
Wexford	1	3	\$648.00	\$648.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$648.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$1,156.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$1,156.00
Entire State	1,112	4,867	\$1,004,431.29	\$903.27	0	0	\$0.00	1,112	4,867	\$1,004,431.29

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	40,647	32,744	7,903	4,867	3,177	1,690	45,514	35,921	9,593
Alcona	25	23	2	6	2	4	31	25	6
Alger	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Allegan	178	143	35	5	5	0	183	148	35
Alpena	109	88	21	13	9	4	122	97	25
Antrim	28	24	4	6	3	3	34	27	7
Arenac	43	35	8	0	0	0	43	35	8
Baraga	39	35	4	4	2	2	43	37	6
Barry	89	75	14	1	1	0	90	76	14
Bay	552	424	128	50	20	30	602	444	158
Benzie	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Berrien	661	579	82	29	19	10	690	598	92
Branch	74	68	6	12	10	2	86	78	8
Calhoun	678	567	111	33	16	17	711	583	128
Cass	146	125	21	0	0	0	146	125	21
Charlevoix	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Cheboygan	69	57	12	6	4	2	75	61	14
Chippewa	101	71	30	5	3	2	106	74	32
Clare	147	120	27	11	7	4	158	127	31
Clinton	77	65	12	1	1	0	78	66	12
Crawford	46	35	11	0	0	0	46	35	11
Delta	88	78	10	0	0	0	88	78	10
Dickinson	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Eaton	206	171	35	5	3	2	211	174	37
Emmet	22	19	3	3	1	2	25	20	5
Genesee	3,540	2,683	857	295	165	130	3,835	2,848	987
Gladwin	119	99	20	0	0	0	119	99	20
Gogebic	48	35	13	3	1	2	51	36	15
Grand Traverse	56	46	10	0	0	0	56	46	10
Gratiot	161	129	32	23	13	10	184	142	42

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	147	118	29	13	11	2	160	129	31
Houghton	55	43	12	23	15	8	78	58	20
Huron	64	54	10	8	4	4	72	58	14
Ingham	993	837	156	272	182	90	1,265	1,019	246
Ionia	124	112	12	6	4	2	130	116	14
Iosco	114	89	25	19	10	9	133	99	34
Iron	52	44	8	13	7	6	65	51	14
Isabella	83	76	7	5	3	2	88	79	9
Jackson	742	562	180	85	52	33	827	614	213
Kalamazoo	916	793	123	205	140	65	1,121	933	188
Kalkaska	42	32	10	0	0	0	42	32	10
Kent	2,324	1,982	342	374	311	63	2,698	2,293	405
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	59	53	6	12	6	6	71	59	12
Lapeer	108	89	19	0	0	0	108	89	19
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	309	248	61	18	12	6	327	260	67
Livingston	98	76	22	4	2	2	102	78	24
Luce	40	30	10	24	14	10	64	44	20
Mackinac	30	23	7	0	0	0	30	23	7
Macomb	2,206	1,703	503	351	193	158	2,557	1,896	661
Manistee	71	58	13	13	7	6	84	65	19
Marquette	176	126	50	21	11	10	197	137	60
Mason	100	87	13	3	1	2	103	88	15
Mecosta	139	118	21	10	6	4	149	124	25
Menominee	46	41	5	0	0	0	46	41	5
Midland	149	123	26	5	3	2	154	126	28
Missaukee	43	38	5	15	11	4	58	49	9
Monroe	400	340	60	22	16	6	422	356	66
Montcalm	90	76	14	18	8	10	108	84	24

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2017

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	26	21	5	4	2	2	30	23	7
Muskegon	1,275	1,035	240	53	31	22	1,328	1,066	262
Newaygo	198	172	26	8	6	2	206	178	28
Oakland	1,755	1,417	338	403	259	144	2,158	1,676	482
Oceana	50	44	6	13	7	6	63	51	12
Ogemaw	92	77	15	13	7	6	105	84	21
Ontonagon	8	6	2	4	2	2	12	8	4
Osceola	85	72	13	8	4	4	93	76	17
Oscoda	34	30	4	0	0	0	34	30	4
Otsego	43	33	10	9	5	4	52	38	14
Ottawa	284	241	43	16	12	4	300	253	47
Presque Isle	18	12	6	0	0	0	18	12	6
Roscommon	66	59	7	0	0	0	66	59	7
Saginaw	1,633	1,341	292	78	46	32	1,711	1,387	324
St. Clair	481	396	85	31	15	16	512	411	101
St. Joseph	93	83	10	25	23	2	118	106	12
Sanilac	111	94	17	4	2	2	115	96	19
Schoolcraft	28	22	6	0	0	0	28	22	6
Shiawassee	278	220	58	17	9	8	295	229	66
Tuscola	107	89	18	9	3	6	116	92	24
Van Buren	247	217	30	50	42	8	297	259	38
Washtenaw	614	498	116	102	67	35	716	565	151
Wayne	15,882	12,624	3,258	1,967	1,320	647	17,849	13,944	3,905
Wexford	131	107	24	3	1	2	134	108	26
x-Unassigned	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Entire State	40,647	32,744	7,903	4,867	3,177	1,690	45,514	35,921	9,593

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	34,286	27,906	6,380	0	0	0	34,286	27,906	6,380
Alcona	23	21	2	0	0	0	23	21	2
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	141	114	27	0	0	0	141	114	27
Alpena	97	81	16	0	0	0	97	81	16
Antrim	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Arenac	31	26	5	0	0	0	31	26	5
Baraga	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Barry	66	54	12	0	0	0	66	54	12
Bay	480	375	105	0	0	0	480	375	105
Benzie	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Berrien	553	488	65	0	0	0	553	488	65
Branch	62	57	5	0	0	0	62	57	5
Calhoun	569	472	97	0	0	0	569	472	97
Cass	116	101	15	0	0	0	116	101	15
Charlevoix	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Cheboygan	46	40	6	0	0	0	46	40	6
Chippewa	78	57	21	0	0	0	78	57	21
Clare	120	101	19	0	0	0	120	101	19
Clinton	60	50	10	0	0	0	60	50	10
Crawford	43	33	10	0	0	0	43	33	10
Delta	68	61	7	0	0	0	68	61	7
Dickinson	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0
Eaton	162	135	27	0	0	0	162	135	27
Emmet	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Genesee	3,160	2,412	748	0	0	0	3,160	2,412	748
Gladwin	96	79	17	0	0	0	96	79	17
Gogebic	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Grand Traverse	46	37	9	0	0	0	46	37	9
Gratiot	147	118	29	0	0	0	147	118	29

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	114	92	22	0	0	0	114	92	22
Houghton	43	34	9	0	0	0	43	34	9
Huron	51	44	7	0	0	0	51	44	7
Ingham	859	728	131	0	0	0	859	728	131
Ionia	86	77	9	0	0	0	86	77	9
Iosco	89	74	15	0	0	0	89	74	15
Iron	43	37	6	0	0	0	43	37	6
Isabella	55	49	6	0	0	0	55	49	6
Jackson	660	496	164	0	0	0	660	496	164
Kalamazoo	821	717	104	0	0	0	821	717	104
Kalkaska	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Kent	2,139	1,830	309	0	0	0	2,139	1,830	309
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	54	49	5	0	0	0	54	49	5
Lapeer	98	81	17	0	0	0	98	81	17
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	283	227	56	0	0	0	283	227	56
Livingston	77	60	17	0	0	0	77	60	17
Luce	40	30	10	0	0	0	40	30	10
Mackinac	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Macomb	1,600	1,269	331	0	0	0	1,600	1,269	331
Manistee	54	45	9	0	0	0	54	45	9
Marquette	147	105	42	0	0	0	147	105	42
Mason	74	67	7	0	0	0	74	67	7
Mecosta	108	94	14	0	0	0	108	94	14
Menominee	41	36	5	0	0	0	41	36	5
Midland	122	101	21	0	0	0	122	101	21
Missaukee	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Monroe	310	267	43	0	0	0	310	267	43
Montcalm	78	67	11	0	0	0	78	67	11

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Muskegon	1,043	855	188	0	0	0	1,043	855	188
Newaygo	133	121	12	0	0	0	133	121	12
Oakland	1,385	1,123	262	0	0	0	1,385	1,123	262
Oceana	39	35	4	0	0	0	39	35	4
Ogemaw	78	66	12	0	0	0	78	66	12
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	63	54	9	0	0	0	63	54	9
Oscoda	29	26	3	0	0	0	29	26	3
Otsego	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Ottawa	224	194	30	0	0	0	224	194	30
Presque Isle	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Roscommon	48	41	7	0	0	0	48	41	7
Saginaw	1,518	1,260	258	0	0	0	1,518	1,260	258
St. Clair	417	345	72	0	0	0	417	345	72
St. Joseph	80	72	8	0	0	0	80	72	8
Sanilac	96	83	13	0	0	0	96	83	13
Schoolcraft	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Shiawassee	239	191	48	0	0	0	239	191	48
Tuscola	83	70	13	0	0	0	83	70	13
Van Buren	202	180	22	0	0	0	202	180	22
Washtenaw	492	403	89	0	0	0	492	403	89
Wayne	13,513	10,863	2,650	0	0	0	13,513	10,863	2,650
Wexford	97	83	14	0	0	0	97	83	14
x-Unassigned	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Entire State	34,286	27,906	6,380	0	0	0	34,286	27,906	6,380

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	6,361	4,838	1,523	4,867	3,177	1,690	11,228	8,015	3,213
Alcona	2	2	0	6	2	4	8	4	4
Alger	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Allegan	37	29	8	5	5	0	42	34	8
Alpena	12	7	5	13	9	4	25	16	9
Antrim	14	11	3	6	3	3	20	14	6
Arenac	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Baraga	7	6	1	4	2	2	11	8	3
Barry	23	21	2	1	1	0	24	22	2
Bay	72	49	23	50	20	30	122	69	53
Benzie	14	8	6	0	0	0	14	8	6
Berrien	108	91	17	29	19	10	137	110	27
Branch	12	11	1	12	10	2	24	21	3
Calhoun	109	95	14	33	16	17	142	111	31
Cass	30	24	6	0	0	0	30	24	6
Charlevoix	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Cheboygan	23	17	6	6	4	2	29	21	8
Chippewa	23	14	9	5	3	2	28	17	11
Clare	27	19	8	11	7	4	38	26	12
Clinton	17	15	2	1	1	0	18	16	2
Crawford	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Delta	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Dickinson	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Eaton	44	36	8	5	3	2	49	39	10
Emmet	8	6	2	3	1	2	11	7	4
Genesee	380	271	109	295	165	130	675	436	239
Gladwin	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Gogebic	16	10	6	3	1	2	19	11	8
Grand Traverse	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Gratiot	14	11	3	23	13	10	37	24	13

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2017**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	33	26	7	13	11	2	46	37	9
Houghton	12	9	3	23	15	8	35	24	11
Huron	13	10	3	8	4	4	21	14	7
Ingham	134	109	25	272	182	90	406	291	115
Ionia	38	35	3	6	4	2	44	39	5
Iosco	25	15	10	19	10	9	44	25	19
Iron	9	7	2	13	7	6	22	14	8
Isabella	28	27	1	5	3	2	33	30	3
Jackson	82	66	16	85	52	33	167	118	49
Kalamazoo	95	76	19	205	140	65	300	216	84
Kalkaska	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Kent	185	152	33	374	311	63	559	463	96
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	5	4	1	12	6	6	17	10	7
Lapeer	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	26	21	5	18	12	6	44	33	11
Livingston	21	16	5	4	2	2	25	18	7
Luce	0	0	0	24	14	10	24	14	10
Mackinac	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Macomb	606	434	172	351	193	158	957	627	330
Manistee	17	13	4	13	7	6	30	20	10
Marquette	29	21	8	21	11	10	50	32	18
Mason	26	20	6	3	1	2	29	21	8
Mecosta	31	24	7	10	6	4	41	30	11
Menominee	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Midland	27	22	5	5	3	2	32	25	7
Missaukee	17	15	2	15	11	4	32	26	6
Monroe	90	73	17	22	16	6	112	89	23
Montcalm	12	9	3	18	8	10	30	17	13

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
August 2017**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	5	3	4	2	2	12	7	5
Muskegon	232	180	52	53	31	22	285	211	74
Newaygo	65	51	14	8	6	2	73	57	16
Oakland	370	294	76	403	259	144	773	553	220
Oceana	11	9	2	13	7	6	24	16	8
Ogemaw	14	11	3	13	7	6	27	18	9
Ontonagon	2	1	1	4	2	2	6	3	3
Osceola	22	18	4	8	4	4	30	22	8
Oscoda	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Otsego	19	13	6	9	5	4	28	18	10
Ottawa	60	47	13	16	12	4	76	59	17
Presque Isle	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Roscommon	18	18	0	0	0	0	18	18	0
Saginaw	115	81	34	78	46	32	193	127	66
St. Clair	64	51	13	31	15	16	95	66	29
St. Joseph	13	11	2	25	23	2	38	34	4
Sanilac	15	11	4	4	2	2	19	13	6
Schoolcraft	9	5	4	0	0	0	9	5	4
Shiawassee	39	29	10	17	9	8	56	38	18
Tuscola	24	19	5	9	3	6	33	22	11
Van Buren	45	37	8	50	42	8	95	79	16
Washtenaw	122	95	27	102	67	35	224	162	62
Wayne	2,369	1,761	608	1,967	1,320	647	4,336	3,081	1,255
Wexford	34	24	10	3	1	2	37	25	12
x-Unassigned	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Entire State	6,361	4,838	1,523	4,867	3,177	1,690	11,228	8,015	3,213

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
August 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	148	172	\$46,107.50	\$311.54
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
August 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	20	24	\$6,321.00	\$316.05
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	7	7	\$2,142.00	\$306.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	16	20	\$5,284.00	\$330.25
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	49	58	\$15,034.00	\$306.82
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
August 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	18	21	\$5,799.00	\$322.17
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	13	13	\$3,691.00	\$283.92
Wayne	22	26	\$7,071.50	\$321.43
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	148	172	\$46,107.50	\$311.54

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,776	3,806	\$793,434.56	\$210.13
Alcona	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Alger	5	5	\$883.00	\$176.60
Allegan	36	36	\$7,071.00	\$196.42
Alpena	21	21	\$4,018.00	\$191.33
Antrim	6	6	\$1,049.00	\$174.83
Arenac	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Baraga	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Barry	19	19	\$6,782.00	\$356.95
Bay	60	60	\$10,808.00	\$180.13
Benzie	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Berrien	69	70	\$28,583.50	\$414.25
Branch	16	16	\$6,579.50	\$411.22
Calhoun	60	61	\$17,909.00	\$298.48
Cass	11	11	\$2,400.00	\$218.18
Charlevoix	4	4	\$847.00	\$211.75
Cheboygan	12	12	\$3,286.00	\$273.83
Chippewa	29	30	\$3,984.50	\$137.40
Clare	10	10	\$2,891.00	\$289.10
Clinton	11	11	\$2,255.00	\$205.00
Crawford	4	4	\$575.50	\$143.88
Delta	18	18	\$4,610.00	\$256.11
Dickinson	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Eaton	29	29	\$5,949.00	\$205.14
Emmet	15	15	\$1,343.50	\$89.57
Genesee	268	270	\$52,718.00	\$196.71
Gladwin	13	13	\$3,194.00	\$245.69
Gogebic	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Grand Traverse	26	26	\$7,907.00	\$304.12
Gratiot	11	11	\$2,057.00	\$187.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	14	14	\$2,890.00	\$206.43
Houghton	22	22	\$3,395.00	\$154.32
Huron	13	13	\$4,669.00	\$359.15
Ingham	134	136	\$24,232.50	\$180.84
Ionia	15	15	\$3,640.00	\$242.67
Iosco	19	19	\$3,782.00	\$199.05
Iron	9	9	\$2,076.00	\$230.67
Isabella	10	10	\$2,899.00	\$289.90
Jackson	36	36	\$11,734.00	\$325.94
Kalamazoo	73	74	\$15,493.50	\$212.24
Kalkaska	15	15	\$3,895.00	\$259.67
Kent	299	308	\$76,464.50	\$255.73
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	9	9	\$1,800.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	27	27	\$6,154.00	\$227.93
Leelanau	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	30	30	\$13,350.00	\$445.00
Livingston	13	13	\$2,449.00	\$188.38
Luce	2	2	\$372.00	\$186.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Macomb	271	272	\$37,520.00	\$138.45
Manistee	9	9	\$1,800.00	\$200.00
Marquette	37	37	\$5,505.00	\$148.78
Mason	9	9	\$2,949.00	\$327.67
Mecosta	14	14	\$4,361.00	\$311.50
Menominee	13	13	\$3,349.00	\$257.62
Midland	28	28	\$9,133.00	\$326.18
Missaukee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Monroe	53	54	\$22,224.00	\$419.32
Montcalm	16	16	\$5,480.00	\$342.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	4	4	\$1,100.00	\$275.00
Muskegon	58	58	\$12,749.50	\$219.82
Newaygo	36	36	\$8,769.00	\$243.58
Oakland	237	243	\$46,662.06	\$196.89
Oceana	11	11	\$3,534.00	\$321.27
Ogemaw	11	11	\$1,982.00	\$180.18
Ontonagon	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	15	15	\$3,491.00	\$232.73
Oscoda	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Otsego	11	11	\$2,998.00	\$272.55
Ottawa	44	44	\$9,832.00	\$223.45
Presque Isle	7	7	\$1,269.00	\$181.29
Roscommon	11	11	\$2,400.00	\$218.18
Saginaw	76	76	\$17,573.00	\$231.22
St. Clair	50	51	\$13,755.00	\$275.10
St. Joseph	17	17	\$5,318.00	\$312.82
Sanilac	18	18	\$5,142.00	\$285.67
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Shiawassee	10	10	\$3,269.50	\$326.95
Tuscola	21	21	\$4,869.00	\$231.86
Van Buren	22	22	\$5,549.00	\$252.23
Washtenaw	42	43	\$9,525.50	\$226.80
Wayne	1,083	1,086	\$175,132.00	\$161.71
Wexford	16	16	\$2,749.00	\$171.81
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$200.00	#DIV/0
Entire State	3,776	3,806	\$793,434.56	\$210.13

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	711,458	1,342,722	798,455	544,267	\$167,093,386.00	\$234.86	\$124.44	1.89
Alcona	731	1,245	896	349	\$148,172.00	\$202.70	\$119.01	1.70
Alger	472	846	566	280	\$87,513.00	\$185.41	\$103.44	1.79
Allegan	4,701	9,772	5,458	4,314	\$1,106,518.00	\$235.38	\$113.23	2.08
Alpena	2,458	4,409	2,943	1,466	\$478,899.00	\$194.83	\$108.62	1.79
Antrim	1,060	2,089	1,322	767	\$230,200.00	\$217.17	\$110.20	1.97
Arenac	1,301	2,299	1,576	723	\$256,680.00	\$197.29	\$111.65	1.77
Baraga	632	1,215	740	475	\$142,019.00	\$224.71	\$116.89	1.92
Barry	2,328	4,473	2,801	1,672	\$509,639.00	\$218.92	\$113.94	1.92
Bay	8,498	15,287	9,722	5,565	\$1,801,360.00	\$211.97	\$117.84	1.80
Benzie	779	1,490	958	532	\$163,810.00	\$210.28	\$109.94	1.91
Berrien	11,449	22,108	12,397	9,711	\$2,628,058.00	\$229.54	\$118.87	1.93
Branch	2,405	4,977	2,907	2,070	\$550,773.00	\$229.01	\$110.66	2.07
Calhoun	11,440	21,226	12,923	8,303	\$2,570,229.00	\$224.67	\$121.09	1.86
Cass	2,990	5,955	3,488	2,467	\$703,051.00	\$235.13	\$118.06	1.99
Charlevoix	976	1,807	1,150	657	\$196,026.00	\$200.85	\$108.48	1.85
Cheboygan	1,792	3,375	2,197	1,178	\$360,769.00	\$201.32	\$106.89	1.88
Chippewa	1,954	3,758	2,289	1,469	\$417,069.00	\$213.44	\$110.98	1.92
Clare	3,253	6,126	4,033	2,093	\$719,538.00	\$221.19	\$117.46	1.88
Clinton	2,178	4,244	2,516	1,728	\$502,708.00	\$230.81	\$118.45	1.95
Crawford	1,163	2,144	1,424	720	\$239,411.00	\$205.86	\$111.67	1.84
Delta	2,631	4,729	3,089	1,640	\$535,989.00	\$203.72	\$113.34	1.80
Dickinson	1,418	2,477	1,644	833	\$265,864.00	\$187.49	\$107.33	1.75
Eaton	4,658	8,967	5,342	3,625	\$1,060,580.00	\$227.69	\$118.28	1.93
Emmet	1,167	2,122	1,386	736	\$219,370.00	\$187.98	\$103.38	1.82
Genesee	44,705	83,338	49,812	33,526	\$10,611,707.00	\$237.37	\$127.33	1.86
Gladwin	2,081	3,649	2,504	1,145	\$414,310.00	\$199.09	\$113.54	1.75
Gogebic	1,447	2,536	1,730	806	\$295,232.00	\$204.03	\$116.42	1.75
Grand Traverse	3,538	6,360	4,030	2,330	\$709,587.00	\$200.56	\$111.57	1.80
Gratiot	2,696	5,436	3,243	2,193	\$615,109.00	\$228.16	\$113.15	2.02

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,724	5,517	3,342	2,175	\$624,849.00	\$229.39	\$113.26	2.03
Houghton	1,917	3,637	2,331	1,306	\$403,756.00	\$210.62	\$111.01	1.90
Huron	1,700	3,163	2,011	1,152	\$348,441.00	\$204.97	\$110.16	1.86
Ingham	20,530	38,729	22,900	15,829	\$4,829,987.00	\$235.26	\$124.71	1.89
Ionia	3,368	6,580	3,981	2,599	\$755,777.00	\$224.40	\$114.86	1.95
Iosco	2,562	4,662	3,094	1,568	\$532,596.00	\$207.88	\$114.24	1.82
Iron	818	1,479	975	504	\$166,083.00	\$203.04	\$112.29	1.81
Isabella	3,536	6,490	4,145	2,345	\$750,051.00	\$212.12	\$115.57	1.84
Jackson	10,716	21,001	12,295	8,706	\$2,512,723.00	\$234.48	\$119.65	1.96
Kalamazoo	16,218	29,916	17,639	12,277	\$3,663,444.00	\$225.89	\$122.46	1.84
Kalkaska	1,297	2,522	1,640	882	\$272,941.00	\$210.44	\$108.22	1.94
Kent	33,691	67,106	36,082	31,024	\$7,803,023.00	\$231.61	\$116.28	1.99
Keweenaw	110	170	133	37	\$17,026.00	\$154.78	\$100.15	1.55
Lake	1,445	2,516	1,752	764	\$294,451.00	\$203.77	\$117.03	1.74
Lapeer	4,222	8,297	4,982	3,315	\$976,031.00	\$231.18	\$117.64	1.97
Leelanau	477	918	543	375	\$104,831.00	\$219.77	\$114.19	1.92
Lenawee	5,703	11,264	6,671	4,593	\$1,313,931.00	\$230.39	\$116.65	1.98
Livingston	4,205	7,438	4,722	2,716	\$908,585.00	\$216.07	\$122.15	1.77
Luce	472	867	576	291	\$102,022.00	\$216.15	\$117.67	1.84
Mackinac	533	883	642	241	\$93,248.00	\$174.95	\$105.60	1.66
Macomb	51,370	98,946	60,967	37,979	\$12,330,147.00	\$240.03	\$124.61	1.93
Manistee	1,682	3,139	2,038	1,101	\$343,379.00	\$204.15	\$109.39	1.87
Marquette	3,569	6,411	4,160	2,251	\$764,896.00	\$214.32	\$119.31	1.80
Mason	1,927	3,654	2,314	1,340	\$394,771.00	\$204.86	\$108.04	1.90
Mecosta	2,667	5,231	3,245	1,986	\$614,721.00	\$230.49	\$117.52	1.96
Menominee	1,287	2,409	1,520	889	\$276,378.00	\$214.75	\$114.73	1.87
Midland	4,547	8,615	5,452	3,163	\$991,086.00	\$217.96	\$115.04	1.89
Missaukee	922	1,958	1,168	790	\$207,345.00	\$224.89	\$105.90	2.12
Monroe	7,620	14,422	8,668	5,754	\$1,764,755.00	\$231.60	\$122.37	1.89
Montcalm	4,165	8,352	5,094	3,258	\$952,397.00	\$228.67	\$114.03	2.01

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
August 2017

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	641	1,123	792	331	\$119,197.00	\$185.95	\$106.14	1.75
Muskegon	17,484	32,353	19,425	12,928	\$3,885,734.00	\$222.25	\$120.10	1.85
Newaygo	3,839	7,606	4,673	2,933	\$848,936.00	\$221.13	\$111.61	1.98
Oakland	47,642	85,248	52,768	32,480	\$10,656,661.00	\$223.68	\$125.01	1.79
Oceana	1,913	4,112	2,218	1,894	\$452,147.00	\$236.35	\$109.96	2.15
Ogemaw	2,260	4,113	2,752	1,361	\$462,138.00	\$204.49	\$112.36	1.82
Ontonagon	450	674	537	137	\$71,304.00	\$158.45	\$105.79	1.50
Osceola	1,676	3,381	2,094	1,287	\$391,269.00	\$233.45	\$115.73	2.02
Oscoda	793	1,432	991	441	\$159,735.00	\$201.43	\$111.55	1.81
Otsego	1,803	3,426	2,181	1,245	\$366,386.00	\$203.21	\$106.94	1.90
Ottawa	6,426	12,824	7,131	5,693	\$1,425,329.00	\$221.81	\$111.15	2.00
Presque Isle	792	1,427	946	481	\$152,101.00	\$192.05	\$106.59	1.80
Roscommon	2,214	3,916	2,689	1,227	\$446,776.00	\$201.80	\$114.09	1.77
Saginaw	18,895	35,405	20,794	14,611	\$4,349,461.00	\$230.19	\$122.85	1.87
St. Clair	11,714	21,791	13,445	8,346	\$2,641,969.00	\$225.54	\$121.24	1.86
St. Joseph	3,532	6,931	4,057	2,874	\$813,727.00	\$230.39	\$117.40	1.96
Sanilac	2,649	4,972	3,180	1,792	\$574,589.00	\$216.91	\$115.56	1.88
Schoolcraft	546	982	656	326	\$110,795.00	\$202.92	\$112.83	1.80
Shiawassee	4,454	8,542	5,328	3,214	\$986,337.00	\$221.45	\$115.47	1.92
Tuscola	3,639	7,278	4,497	2,781	\$834,573.00	\$229.34	\$114.67	2.00
Van Buren	5,637	11,385	6,349	5,036	\$1,318,872.00	\$233.97	\$115.84	2.02
Washtenaw	13,243	24,261	14,298	9,963	\$3,036,486.00	\$229.29	\$125.16	1.83
Wayne	232,869	438,150	252,425	185,725	\$58,474,428.00	\$251.10	\$133.46	1.88
Wexford	2,942	5,627	3,529	2,098	\$648,242.00	\$220.34	\$115.20	1.91
x-Unassigned	504	1,012	532	480	\$212,333.00	\$421.30	\$209.82	2.01
Entire State	711,458	1,342,722	798,455	544,267	\$167,093,386.00	\$234.86	\$124.44	1.89

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
August 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	16,510	40,616	2,976	3,003	183,890	183,890	395,772	863,865	112,310	251,348	711,458	1,342,722
Alcona	9	20	7	7	176	176	374	706	165	336	731	1,245
Alger	5	10	5	5	119	119	232	495	111	217	472	846
Allegan	68	156	29	29	1,046	1,046	2,742	6,659	816	1,882	4,701	9,772
Alpena	60	110	17	17	752	752	1,162	2,430	467	1,100	2,458	4,409
Antrim	13	23	3	3	240	240	578	1,323	226	500	1,060	2,089
Arenac	18	37	4	4	319	319	646	1,334	314	605	1,301	2,299
Baraga	12	30	3	3	119	119	380	806	118	257	632	1,215
Barry	24	62	11	11	497	497	1,284	2,763	512	1,140	2,328	4,473
Bay	237	534	50	50	2,239	2,239	4,555	9,354	1,417	3,110	8,498	15,287
Benzie	10	21	2	2	157	157	431	926	179	384	779	1,490
Berrien	256	595	48	49	2,927	2,927	6,470	14,878	1,748	3,659	11,449	22,108
Branch	18	50	10	10	568	568	1,375	3,320	434	1,029	2,405	4,977
Calhoun	280	623	50	51	3,046	3,046	6,227	13,220	1,837	4,286	11,440	21,226
Cass	48	114	8	8	626	626	1,764	4,071	544	1,136	2,990	5,955
Charlevoix	6	11	3	3	230	230	497	1,108	240	455	976	1,807
Cheboygan	28	64	11	11	429	429	943	2,044	381	827	1,792	3,375
Chippewa	47	99	29	30	475	475	1,059	2,324	344	830	1,954	3,758
Clare	63	137	7	7	907	907	1,772	3,649	504	1,426	3,253	6,126
Clinton	25	49	10	10	470	470	1,282	2,876	391	839	2,178	4,244
Crawford	17	43	3	3	279	279	592	1,254	272	565	1,163	2,144
Delta	27	63	17	17	657	657	1,388	2,860	542	1,132	2,631	4,729
Dickinson	7	12	3	3	289	289	772	1,563	347	610	1,418	2,477
Eaton	74	174	28	28	1,021	1,021	2,620	5,790	915	1,954	4,658	8,967
Emmet	8	19	14	14	249	249	619	1,318	277	522	1,167	2,122
Genesee	1,495	3,514	249	251	11,831	11,830	25,999	53,336	5,131	14,407	44,705	83,338
Gladwin	36	92	11	11	631	631	1,025	2,027	378	888	2,081	3,649
Gogebic	19	45	3	3	322	322	782	1,582	321	584	1,447	2,536
Grand Traverse	23	42	16	16	670	670	1,908	4,111	921	1,521	3,538	6,360
Gratiot	60	166	9	9	682	682	1,534	3,459	411	1,120	2,696	5,436

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
August 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	52	126	14	14	691	691	1,516	3,595	451	1,091	2,724	5,517
Houghton	30	62	19	19	441	441	984	2,257	443	858	1,917	3,637
Huron	27	53	12	12	415	415	933	2,018	313	665	1,700	3,163
Ingham	409	1,179	117	119	5,258	5,258	11,698	25,300	3,048	6,873	20,530	38,729
Ionia	42	83	13	13	755	755	1,938	4,269	620	1,460	3,368	6,580
Iosco	49	116	15	15	604	604	1,358	2,778	536	1,149	2,562	4,662
Iron	20	51	7	7	186	186	415	868	190	367	818	1,479
Isabella	35	63	9	9	844	844	1,979	4,168	669	1,406	3,536	6,490
Jackson	307	752	34	34	2,854	2,854	6,012	13,293	1,509	4,068	10,716	21,001
Kalamazoo	369	975	65	66	4,074	4,074	8,989	18,997	2,721	5,804	16,218	29,916
Kalkaska	17	36	14	14	275	275	692	1,566	299	631	1,297	2,522
Kent	934	2,477	250	259	8,500	8,500	18,357	44,447	5,650	11,423	33,691	67,106
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	20	20	53	97	37	53	110	170
Lake	27	60	9	9	444	444	679	1,362	286	641	1,445	2,516
Lapeer	35	73	24	24	823	823	2,518	5,671	822	1,706	4,222	8,297
Leelanau	2	2	1	1	62	62	299	678	113	175	477	918
Lenawee	113	278	26	26	1,249	1,249	3,211	7,343	1,104	2,368	5,703	11,264
Livingston	32	68	13	13	743	743	2,393	4,834	1,024	1,780	4,205	7,438
Luce	18	62	2	2	141	141	222	434	89	228	472	867
Mackinac	10	24	1	1	108	108	253	484	161	266	533	883
Macomb	947	2,290	188	189	15,164	15,164	28,230	63,066	6,841	18,237	51,370	98,946
Manistee	28	64	7	7	438	438	896	1,949	313	681	1,682	3,139
Marquette	70	166	33	33	753	753	2,030	4,193	683	1,266	3,569	6,411
Mason	34	81	7	7	495	495	1,045	2,261	346	810	1,927	3,654
Mecosta	49	116	10	10	709	709	1,475	3,294	424	1,102	2,667	5,231
Menominee	17	39	10	10	283	283	707	1,537	270	540	1,287	2,409
Midland	57	130	14	14	1,041	1,041	2,611	5,632	824	1,798	4,547	8,615
Missaukee	15	41	2	2	226	226	530	1,281	149	408	922	1,958
Monroe	141	313	27	27	1,701	1,701	4,362	9,409	1,389	2,972	7,620	14,422
Montcalm	36	81	11	11	1,094	1,094	2,424	5,479	600	1,687	4,165	8,352

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
August 2017

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	10	17	3	3	190	190	277	577	161	336	641	1,123
Muskegon	517	1,122	55	55	4,287	4,287	9,927	20,846	2,698	6,043	17,484	32,353
Newaygo	65	142	30	30	973	973	2,153	4,845	618	1,616	3,839	7,606
Oakland	721	1,863	149	153	14,207	14,207	23,005	51,115	9,560	17,910	47,642	85,248
Oceana	19	53	6	6	413	413	1,161	3,078	314	562	1,913	4,112
Ogemaw	36	84	10	10	637	637	1,140	2,388	437	994	2,260	4,113
Ontonagon	5	12	1	1	96	96	201	343	147	222	450	674
Osceola	28	70	12	12	488	488	932	2,128	216	683	1,676	3,381
Oscoda	17	34	2	2	233	233	382	787	159	376	793	1,432
Otsego	18	47	11	11	392	392	1,000	2,212	382	764	1,803	3,426
Ottawa	108	247	38	38	1,294	1,294	3,506	8,429	1,480	2,816	6,426	12,824
Presque Isle	8	15	6	6	206	206	392	830	180	370	792	1,427
Roscommon	25	56	11	11	616	616	1,121	2,287	441	946	2,214	3,916
Saginaw	691	1,602	66	66	5,886	5,886	10,452	21,879	1,800	5,972	18,895	35,405
St. Clair	187	435	47	48	2,449	2,449	6,889	14,261	2,142	4,598	11,714	21,791
St. Joseph	41	87	14	14	786	786	2,064	4,770	627	1,274	3,532	6,931
Sanilac	40	90	17	17	608	608	1,387	3,067	597	1,190	2,649	4,972
Schoolcraft	14	25	1	1	148	148	274	554	109	254	546	982
Shiawassee	94	245	8	8	1,142	1,142	2,444	5,287	766	1,860	4,454	8,542
Tuscola	35	72	16	16	844	844	2,148	4,810	596	1,536	3,639	7,278
Van Buren	102	244	17	17	1,209	1,209	3,368	8,074	941	1,841	5,637	11,385
Washtenaw	246	626	40	41	3,476	3,476	6,975	15,661	2,506	4,457	13,243	24,261
Wayne	6,503	16,530	790	793	60,060	60,061	132,843	287,255	32,673	73,511	232,869	438,150
Wexford	60	113	12	12	772	772	1,581	3,480	517	1,250	2,942	5,627
x-Unassigned	5	9	0	0	114	114	329	756	56	133	504	1,012
Entire State	16,510	40,616	2,976	3,003	183,890	183,890	395,772	863,865	112,310	251,348	711,458	1,342,722

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
August 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	625,022	688,575
Alcona	687	785
Alger	459	525
Allegan	4,628	5,190
Alpena	1,989	2,223
Antrim	1,354	1,551
Arenac	1,037	1,173
Baraga	572	648
Barry	2,324	2,568
Bay	6,724	7,320
Benzie	1,045	1,176
Berrien	10,016	10,933
Branch	2,281	2,571
Calhoun	8,950	9,686
Cass	2,816	3,109
Charlevoix	1,262	1,416
Cheboygan	1,929	2,216
Chippewa	2,024	2,239
Clare	2,525	2,818
Clinton	2,421	2,698
Crawford	967	1,088
Delta	2,199	2,468
Dickinson	1,353	1,492
Eaton	4,339	4,740
Emmet	1,793	1,987
Genesee	35,031	37,616
Gladwin	1,611	1,807
Gogebic	1,108	1,250
Grand Traverse	4,469	4,933
Gratiot	2,193	2,487

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
August 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,564	2,958
Houghton	2,074	2,363
Huron	1,640	1,887
Ingham	19,268	20,869
Ionia	3,056	3,389
Iosco	1,974	2,196
Iron	709	777
Isabella	3,848	4,199
Jackson	10,050	10,831
Kalamazoo	14,895	15,899
Kalkaska	1,192	1,364
Kent	31,714	34,399
Keweenaw	136	162
Lake	964	1,079
Lapeer	4,550	5,254
Leelanau	788	896
Lenawee	4,997	5,576
Livingston	5,462	6,006
Luce	401	459
Mackinac	572	637
Macomb	50,478	57,891
Manistee	1,583	1,771
Marquette	3,852	4,218
Mason	1,878	2,083
Mecosta	2,700	2,992
Menominee	1,222	1,390
Midland	4,355	4,880
Missaukee	903	1,023
Monroe	7,339	8,083
Montcalm	3,904	4,396

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients
August 2017**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	558	629
Muskegon	13,091	14,131
Newaygo	3,228	3,639
Oakland	51,878	57,193
Oceana	1,777	2,019
Ogemaw	1,675	1,904
Ontonagon	408	459
Osceola	1,430	1,630
Oscoda	650	726
Otsego	1,646	1,855
Ottawa	7,621	8,476
Presque Isle	834	948
Roscommon	1,904	2,142
Saginaw	14,364	15,358
St. Clair	9,941	10,939
St. Joseph	3,679	4,093
Sanilac	2,253	2,562
Schoolcraft	534	602
Shiawassee	3,720	4,155
Tuscola	3,469	4,001
Van Buren	4,947	5,559
Washtenaw	16,823	18,211
Wayne	176,368	193,318
Wexford	2,401	2,705
x-Unassigned	649	681
Entire State	625,022	688,575

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients* August 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	48,752	1,812	231,035	281,597	99,654	411	111,289	211,354
Alcona	42	2	259	303	192	1	169	362
Alger	36	1	145	182	145	1	98	244
Allegan	220	13	1,609	1,842	991	2	968	1,961
Alpena	138	4	1,015	1,157	434	2	638	1,074
Antrim	54	2	401	457	317	1	261	579
Arenac	74	3	409	486	265	1	303	569
Baraga	30	1	152	183	128	0	108	236
Barry	89	3	713	805	504	4	500	1,008
Bay	374	12	2,911	3,297	1,241	0	1,653	2,894
Benzie	33	3	270	306	243	0	191	434
Berrien	652	33	3,904	4,589	1,886	8	1,862	3,756
Branch	126	6	810	942	525	5	562	1,092
Calhoun	588	34	4,312	4,934	1,678	11	1,936	3,625
Cass	129	4	878	1,011	517	1	530	1,048
Charlevoix	61	2	390	453	316	0	243	559
Cheboygan	97	7	604	708	361	0	438	799
Chippewa	143	3	766	912	355	1	416	772
Clare	157	9	1,122	1,288	527	4	649	1,180
Clinton	86	4	725	815	372	1	434	807
Crawford	47	2	371	420	264	1	258	523
Delta	173	7	829	1,009	576	2	562	1,140
Dickinson	75	3	452	530	333	0	338	671
Eaton	270	16	1,455	1,741	776	5	872	1,653
Emmet	74	3	435	512	399	1	293	693
Genesee	1,820	90	14,868	16,777	3,675	22	6,140	9,837
Gladwin	120	9	773	902	347	1	412	760
Gogebic	61	5	385	451	366	2	302	670
Grand Traverse	178	17	1,220	1,415	870	6	946	1,822
Gratiot	120	6	902	1,028	614	0	498	1,112

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients* August 2017

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	164	9	1,024	1,197	521	1	601	1,123
Houghton	134	2	503	639	598	2	420	1,020
Huron	124	6	587	717	484	1	412	897
Ingham	1,242	71	6,778	8,091	2,338	14	2,914	5,266
Ionia	146	10	1,124	1,280	507	2	581	1,090
Iosco	105	7	714	826	473	1	518	992
Iron	55	6	228	289	362	0	181	543
Isabella	156	8	1,162	1,326	511	4	645	1,160
Jackson	470	18	4,099	4,587	1,670	10	2,048	3,728
Kalamazoo	726	76	5,710	6,512	1,986	17	2,664	4,667
Kalkaska	71	4	375	450	328	0	303	631
Kent	2,090	97	12,064	14,251	5,749	19	6,355	12,123
Keweenaw	7	1	24	32	29	0	25	54
Lake	93	1	540	634	295	1	278	574
Lapeer	160	11	1,173	1,344	698	3	847	1,548
Leelanau	14	4	125	143	165	0	99	264
Lenawee	244	14	1,733	1,991	938	5	1,082	2,025
Livingston	148	13	1,276	1,437	722	4	884	1,610
Luce	42	1	179	222	124	0	94	218
Mackinac	37	1	165	203	157	0	143	300
Macomb	6,106	119	15,892	22,117	7,516	26	7,907	15,449
Manistee	92	6	587	685	378	0	349	727
Marquette	152	11	974	1,137	721	3	745	1,469
Mason	126	3	684	813	409	0	383	792
Mecosta	138	8	976	1,122	466	3	501	970
Menominee	81	6	393	480	400	0	262	662
Midland	191	11	1,425	1,627	782	3	911	1,696
Missaukee	38	2	287	327	261	3	206	470
Monroe	282	19	2,402	2,703	1,090	3	1,430	2,523
Montcalm	210	14	1,544	1,768	599	1	830	1,430

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
August 2017**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	46	0	265	311	164	1	170	335
Muskegon	774	36	5,452	6,262	2,361	12	2,746	5,119
Newaygo	173	7	1,304	1,484	712	2	755	1,469
Oakland	6,741	154	15,098	21,993	9,312	46	9,101	18,459
Oceana	112	2	631	745	325	2	327	654
Ogemaw	110	5	746	861	392	2	489	883
Ontonagon	27	1	127	155	146	0	120	266
Osceola	117	3	685	805	271	2	341	614
Oscoda	47	2	280	329	171	0	179	350
Otsego	67	7	538	612	357	3	411	771
Ottawa	341	24	2,247	2,612	1,581	5	1,612	3,198
Presque Isle	78	1	262	341	193	0	202	395
Roscommon	123	4	789	916	403	0	509	912
Saginaw	1,008	47	7,583	8,638	2,130	7	2,791	4,928
St. Clair	455	21	3,110	3,586	1,543	7	2,175	3,725
St. Joseph	144	14	1,128	1,286	718	3	774	1,495
Sanilac	168	9	787	964	543	2	577	1,122
Schoolcraft	58	3	199	260	144	0	119	263
Shiawassee	177	9	1,539	1,725	654	0	867	1,521
Tuscola	159	4	1,228	1,391	688	2	824	1,514
Van Buren	308	11	1,817	2,136	992	1	982	1,975
Washtenaw	1,151	31	4,695	5,877	2,362	8	2,631	5,001
Wayne	16,430	536	71,254	88,219	22,457	94	24,766	47,317
Wexford	144	14	1,005	1,163	507	3	534	1,044
x-Unassigned	83	4	434	521	34	0	89	123
Entire State	48,752	1,812	231,035	281,597	99,654	411	111,289	211,354

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

August 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	35,868	794,024	85	62,194	4,053	386,316	155	211,197	40,161	1,453,731
Alcona	28	669	0	49	2	352	0	362	30	1,432
Alger	10	480	0	49	2	326	1	243	13	1,098
Allegan	143	7,496	0	959	15	5,050	0	1,961	158	15,466
Alpena	97	2,172	0	202	12	1,270	1	1,073	110	4,717
Antrim	30	1,417	0	137	0	1,139	0	579	30	3,272
Arenac	39	1,124	0	149	1	672	0	569	40	2,514
Baraga	36	575	0	45	3	417	0	236	39	1,273
Barry	73	3,296	0	454	9	2,102	0	1,008	82	6,860
Bay	461	7,396	1	524	68	4,230	0	2,894	530	15,044
Benzie	16	1,032	2	122	0	736	0	434	18	2,324
Berrien	549	13,665	0	1,252	54	7,101	4	3,752	607	25,770
Branch	62	3,752	0	354	4	2,529	0	1,092	66	7,727
Calhoun	579	12,569	0	1,124	62	6,450	0	3,625	641	23,768
Cass	118	4,065	0	425	17	2,158	1	1,047	136	7,695
Charlevoix	10	1,294	0	174	1	1,155	0	559	11	3,182
Cheboygan	61	1,891	0	230	3	1,308	0	799	64	4,228
Chippewa	75	2,301	0	256	10	1,420	2	770	87	4,747
Clare	131	3,122	1	239	7	1,437	1	1,179	140	5,977
Clinton	59	3,165	0	487	5	2,019	0	807	64	6,478
Crawford	36	1,212	0	168	6	557	0	523	42	2,460
Delta	71	2,514	0	249	10	1,513	0	1,140	81	5,416
Dickinson	14	1,569	0	175	0	1,099	0	671	14	3,514
Eaton	164	5,730	1	810	13	3,599	2	1,651	180	11,790
Emmet	16	1,546	0	194	4	1,384	0	693	20	3,817
Genesee	2,993	44,775	2	2,759	407	18,337	10	9,827	3,412	75,698
Gladwin	103	1,955	1	164	7	973	0	760	111	3,852
Gogebic	45	1,153	0	97	1	613	0	670	46	2,533
Grand Traverse	42	4,212	0	535	3	3,560	0	1,822	45	10,129
Gratiot	151	3,028	0	304	17	1,912	1	1,111	169	6,355

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

August 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	127	3,798	1	403	13	2,295	0	1,123	141	7,619
Houghton	66	1,884	0	124	7	1,730	1	1,019	74	4,757
Huron	47	1,871	1	134	7	1,373	0	897	55	4,275
Ingham	1,031	23,107	0	1,813	110	9,704	3	5,262	1,144	39,886
Ionia	96	4,244	1	392	7	2,846	1	1,089	105	8,571
Iosco	95	2,296	1	123	16	1,120	1	991	113	4,530
Iron	53	873	0	62	3	462	0	543	56	1,940
Isabella	72	3,880	0	315	6	2,207	0	1,160	78	7,562
Jackson	623	12,637	0	1,114	96	6,440	3	3,725	722	23,916
Kalamazoo	851	17,474	4	2,105	113	9,167	1	4,666	969	33,412
Kalkaska	34	1,500	0	180	3	1,020	0	631	37	3,331
Kent	2,159	45,863	1	4,339	301	29,045	7	12,116	2,468	91,363
Keweenaw	2	73	0	9	0	75	0	54	2	211
Lake	61	1,158	0	83	3	503	0	574	64	2,318
Lapeer	85	5,689	0	566	8	3,476	0	1,548	93	11,279
Leelanau	2	691	0	94	0	616	0	264	2	1,665
Lenawee	256	6,943	0	608	29	4,292	1	2,024	286	13,867
Livingston	76	5,876	0	785	10	3,736	0	1,610	86	12,007
Luce	56	398	0	61	4	281	0	218	60	958
Mackinac	23	535	0	77	4	351	0	300	27	1,263
Macomb	2,003	59,329	8	4,144	208	31,364	24	15,425	2,243	110,262
Manistee	60	1,752	0	103	10	1,000	0	727	70	3,582
Marquette	161	3,598	0	380	19	2,008	1	1,468	181	7,454
Mason	78	2,192	6	188	11	1,350	0	792	95	4,522
Mecosta	120	3,198	0	270	13	1,459	0	970	133	5,897
Menominee	35	1,366	0	119	5	856	1	661	41	3,002
Midland	107	4,733	0	510	17	2,963	0	1,696	124	9,902
Missaukee	49	1,204	0	135	4	884	0	470	53	2,693
Monroe	331	9,259	0	806	37	4,701	0	2,523	368	17,289
Montcalm	78	5,709	3	389	11	3,189	0	1,430	92	10,717

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

August 2017

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	20	625	0	76	1	400	0	335	21	1,436
Muskegon	1,031	17,004	4	1,476	141	9,179	8	5,111	1,184	32,770
Newaygo	172	4,383	1	443	6	2,666	0	1,469	179	8,961
Oakland	1,733	56,020	3	4,828	150	28,859	12	18,446	1,898	108,153
Oceana	46	3,367	0	198	4	1,606	0	654	50	5,825
Ogemaw	90	1,834	0	166	4	1,063	0	883	94	3,946
Ontonagon	12	287	0	36	0	166	0	266	12	755
Osceola	70	2,268	1	336	10	1,082	1	613	82	4,299
Oscoda	26	715	0	71	1	393	0	350	27	1,529
Otsego	37	1,908	0	291	6	1,347	0	771	43	4,317
Ottawa	238	10,816	1	1,433	21	8,741	1	3,197	261	24,187
Presque Isle	14	807	0	88	3	498	0	395	17	1,788
Roscommon	60	2,136	0	170	2	975	0	912	62	4,193
Saginaw	1,342	17,985	3	1,296	178	8,065	3	4,925	1,526	32,271
St. Clair	403	12,076	0	1,284	47	6,551	2	3,723	452	23,634
St. Joseph	93	6,214	0	643	6	3,260	0	1,495	99	11,612
Sanilac	86	3,121	0	266	8	1,898	0	1,122	94	6,407
Schoolcraft	23	589	0	60	2	332	0	263	25	1,244
Shiawassee	228	5,186	1	447	28	2,879	0	1,521	257	10,033
Tuscola	89	4,313	0	480	13	2,522	0	1,514	102	8,829
Van Buren	251	7,337	0	835	17	4,465	0	1,975	268	14,612
Washtenaw	578	16,119	1	1,098	74	7,886	3	4,998	656	30,101
Wayne	14,070	242,397	36	12,618	1,500	83,186	57	47,260	15,663	385,461
Wexford	101	3,152	0	267	10	2,070	0	1,044	111	6,533
x-Unassigned	6	1,060	0	171	3	296	1	122	10	1,649
Entire State	35,868	794,024	85	62,194	4,053	386,316	155	211,197	40,161	1,453,731

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	679	798	\$372,284.43	846	1,563	\$418,550.77	1,524	2,361	\$790,835.20
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$242.34	1	1	\$242.34
Allegan	1	1	\$328.87	2	4	\$764.10	3	5	\$1,092.97
Alpena	1	1	\$736.00	2	4	\$1,300.00	3	5	\$2,036.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Baraga	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$350.00
Barry	2	2	\$940.00	2	3	\$1,667.00	4	5	\$2,607.00
Bay	14	18	\$5,829.03	10	16	\$4,037.02	24	34	\$9,866.05
Benzie	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Berrien	10	11	\$5,377.29	14	27	\$6,603.19	24	38	\$11,980.48
Branch	5	7	\$2,375.80	3	6	\$1,199.37	8	13	\$3,575.17
Calhoun	19	26	\$9,143.32	19	31	\$9,566.86	38	57	\$18,710.18
Cass	1	1	\$390.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$390.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$1,413.95	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,413.95
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$525.00	1	1	\$525.00
Chippewa	1	1	\$100.36	3	4	\$530.64	4	5	\$631.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,565.00	3	6	\$1,565.00
Clinton	5	6	\$3,013.94	2	2	\$555.00	7	8	\$3,568.94
Crawford	2	2	\$1,666.00	1	1	\$410.00	3	3	\$2,076.00
Delta	1	1	\$486.00	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$896.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$458.00	2	3	\$458.00
Eaton	11	12	\$8,162.16	4	7	\$1,017.36	15	19	\$9,179.52
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	73	88	\$37,209.89	59	92	\$24,846.98	132	180	\$62,056.87
Gladwin	3	3	\$2,291.91	4	7	\$1,581.91	7	10	\$3,873.82
Gogebic	4	4	\$3,395.00	3	4	\$562.69	6	8	\$3,957.69
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,564.79	3	6	\$1,564.79
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$586.65	1	2	\$586.65

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	4	\$818.19	2	4	\$674.22	5	8	\$1,492.41
Houghton	2	2	\$350.00	4	8	\$2,400.00	6	10	\$2,750.00
Huron	2	2	\$1,054.40	1	2	\$600.00	3	4	\$1,654.40
Ingham	48	56	\$21,024.25	40	65	\$12,980.37	88	121	\$34,004.62
Ionia	1	1	\$174.54	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.54
Iosco	3	3	\$965.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	5	7	\$2,165.00
Iron	1	1	\$596.25	1	1	\$331.00	2	2	\$927.25
Isabella	3	3	\$1,077.87	2	3	\$930.00	5	6	\$2,007.87
Jackson	11	15	\$6,406.57	9	16	\$4,995.00	20	31	\$11,401.57
Kalamazoo	28	32	\$15,703.82	15	25	\$6,611.23	43	57	\$22,315.05
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Kent	55	60	\$32,766.49	28	43	\$12,853.35	83	103	\$45,619.84
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	2	\$2,850.00	3	4	\$1,787.76	5	6	\$4,637.76
Lapeer	3	3	\$1,075.02	4	6	\$1,964.00	7	9	\$3,039.02
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	3	\$1,424.36	4	5	\$1,903.00	7	8	\$3,327.36
Livingston	1	1	\$740.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,340.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Macomb	40	42	\$17,492.91	52	96	\$25,570.29	92	138	\$43,063.20
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	5	5	\$2,679.22	6	10	\$2,919.28	11	15	\$5,598.50
Mason	1	1	\$379.80	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$379.80
Mecosta	1	1	\$124.04	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.04
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	3	3	\$1,450.94	2	2	\$688.88	5	5	\$2,139.82
Missaukee	1	1	\$35.00	1	1	\$1,267.65	2	2	\$1,302.65
Monroe	6	7	\$2,899.76	8	14	\$3,289.04	14	21	\$6,188.80
Montcalm	1	1	\$994.30	4	7	\$1,412.50	5	8	\$2,406.80

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	39	45	\$24,515.23	24	35	\$10,926.82	63	80	\$35,442.05
Newaygo	1	1	\$752.69	1	1	\$1,146.88	2	2	\$1,899.57
Oakland	27	29	\$16,647.41	56	121	\$31,013.28	83	150	\$47,660.69
Oceana	4	5	\$2,571.78	2	5	\$1,320.91	6	10	\$3,892.69
Ogemaw	3	4	\$2,226.38	4	4	\$1,542.00	7	8	\$3,768.38
Ontonagon	1	1	\$85.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$85.00
Osceola	6	7	\$4,624.21	2	3	\$752.39	8	10	\$5,376.60
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	3	3	\$2,476.83	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,476.83
Ottawa	7	7	\$3,993.29	1	1	\$792.25	8	8	\$4,785.54
Presque Isle	1	1	\$60.32	1	1	\$53.60	2	2	\$113.92
Roscommon	2	2	\$1,470.00	5	8	\$3,648.75	7	10	\$5,118.75
Saginaw	43	60	\$13,233.80	32	58	\$13,140.24	75	118	\$26,374.04
St. Clair	25	29	\$13,211.97	16	25	\$6,691.67	41	54	\$19,903.64
St. Joseph	1	3	\$725.00	4	7	\$1,771.00	5	10	\$2,496.00
Sanilac	2	2	\$1,576.00	5	7	\$1,326.58	7	9	\$2,902.58
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Shiawassee	2	2	\$754.66	4	5	\$1,355.00	6	7	\$2,109.66
Tuscola	1	1	\$870.00	4	6	\$1,656.98	5	7	\$2,526.98
Van Buren	3	3	\$1,521.49	5	11	\$2,465.00	8	14	\$3,986.49
Washtenaw	13	13	\$6,188.07	15	28	\$7,666.99	28	41	\$13,855.06
Wayne	109	137	\$74,639.08	329	678	\$183,293.96	438	815	\$257,933.04
Wexford	4	5	\$2,378.97	2	4	\$910.00	6	9	\$3,288.97
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$620.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,220.00
Entire State	679	798	\$372,284.43	846	1,563	\$418,550.77	1,524	2,361	\$790,835.20

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	61	66	\$68,594.55	0	0	\$0.00	61	66	\$68,594.55
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	1	1	\$328.87	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$328.87
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$200.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$200.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	2	2	\$3,555.33	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,555.33
Cass	1	1	\$390.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$390.00
Charlevoix	1	1	\$1,413.95	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,413.95
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	3	3	\$4,381.40	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$4,381.40
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	2	2	\$2,891.88	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,891.88
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	2	2	\$3,045.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,045.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$616.39	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$616.39
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	1	1	\$315.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$315.00
Ingham	2	2	\$1,316.96	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,316.96
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	1	1	\$596.25	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$596.25
Isabella	1	1	\$150.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$150.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	2	2	\$1,935.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,935.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	2	2	\$3,930.93	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,930.93
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	2	2	\$820.41	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$820.41
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Mason	1	1	\$379.80	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$379.80
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	1	\$294.78	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$294.78
Missaukee	1	1	\$35.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$35.00
Monroe	1	1	\$848.19	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$848.19
Montcalm	1	1	\$994.30	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$994.30

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	1	1	\$325.66	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$325.66
Newaygo	1	1	\$752.69	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$752.69
Oakland	2	2	\$4,055.19	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$4,055.19
Oceana	3	3	\$1,831.78	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,831.78
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	5	5	\$4,282.38	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$4,282.38
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	1	\$1,195.84	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,195.84
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Saginaw	1	2	\$154.70	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$154.70
St. Clair	1	1	\$835.41	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$835.41
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$234.66	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$234.66
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	10	14	\$23,086.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$23,086.80
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	61	66	\$68,594.55	0	0	\$0.00	61	66	\$68,594.55

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	620	732	\$303,689.88	846	1,563	\$418,550.77	1,466	2,295	\$722,240.65
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$242.34	1	1	\$242.34
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$764.10	2	4	\$764.10
Alpena	1	1	\$736.00	2	4	\$1,300.00	3	5	\$2,036.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Baraga	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$350.00
Barry	1	1	\$740.00	2	3	\$1,667.00	3	4	\$2,407.00
Bay	14	18	\$5,829.03	10	16	\$4,037.02	24	34	\$9,866.05
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	10	11	\$5,377.29	14	27	\$6,603.19	24	38	\$11,980.48
Branch	5	7	\$2,375.80	3	6	\$1,199.37	8	13	\$3,575.17
Calhoun	17	24	\$5,587.99	19	31	\$9,566.86	36	55	\$15,154.85
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$525.00	1	1	\$525.00
Chippewa	1	1	\$100.36	3	4	\$530.64	4	5	\$631.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,565.00	3	6	\$1,565.00
Clinton	5	6	\$3,013.94	2	2	\$555.00	7	8	\$3,568.94
Crawford	2	2	\$1,666.00	1	1	\$410.00	3	3	\$2,076.00
Delta	1	1	\$486.00	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$896.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$458.00	2	3	\$458.00
Eaton	8	9	\$3,780.76	4	7	\$1,017.36	12	16	\$4,798.12
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	71	86	\$34,318.01	59	92	\$24,846.98	130	178	\$59,164.99
Gladwin	3	3	\$2,291.91	4	7	\$1,581.91	7	10	\$3,873.82
Gogebic	2	2	\$350.00	3	4	\$562.69	5	6	\$912.69
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,564.79	3	6	\$1,564.79
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$586.65	1	2	\$586.65

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	2	\$201.80	2	4	\$674.22	3	6	\$876.02
Houghton	2	2	\$350.00	4	8	\$2,400.00	6	10	\$2,750.00
Huron	1	1	\$739.40	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,339.40
Ingham	47	54	\$19,707.29	40	65	\$12,980.37	87	119	\$32,687.66
Ionia	1	1	\$174.54	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.54
Iosco	3	3	\$965.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	5	7	\$2,165.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$331.00	1	1	\$331.00
Isabella	2	2	\$927.87	2	3	\$930.00	4	5	\$1,857.87
Jackson	11	15	\$6,406.57	9	16	\$4,995.00	20	31	\$11,401.57
Kalamazoo	26	30	\$13,768.82	15	25	\$6,611.23	41	55	\$20,380.05
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Kent	53	58	\$28,835.56	28	43	\$12,853.35	81	101	\$41,688.91
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	1	\$2,000.00	3	4	\$1,787.76	4	5	\$3,787.76
Lapeer	3	3	\$1,075.02	4	6	\$1,964.00	7	9	\$3,039.02
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	3	\$1,424.36	4	5	\$1,903.00	7	8	\$3,327.36
Livingston	1	1	\$740.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,340.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Macomb	38	40	\$16,672.50	52	96	\$25,570.29	90	136	\$42,242.79
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	4	4	\$1,829.22	6	10	\$2,919.28	10	14	\$4,748.50
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$124.04	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.04
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	2	\$1,156.16	2	2	\$688.88	4	4	\$1,845.04
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,267.65	1	1	\$1,267.65
Monroe	5	6	\$2,051.57	8	14	\$3,289.04	13	20	\$5,340.61
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,412.50	4	7	\$1,412.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	38	44	\$24,189.57	24	35	\$10,926.82	62	79	\$35,116.39
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,146.88	1	1	\$1,146.88
Oakland	25	27	\$12,592.22	56	121	\$31,013.28	81	148	\$43,605.50
Oceana	1	2	\$740.00	2	5	\$1,320.91	3	7	\$2,060.91
Ogemaw	3	4	\$2,226.38	4	4	\$1,542.00	7	8	\$3,768.38
Ontonagon	1	1	\$85.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$85.00
Osceola	1	2	\$341.83	2	3	\$752.39	3	5	\$1,094.22
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	2	\$1,280.99	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,280.99
Ottawa	7	7	\$3,993.29	1	1	\$792.25	8	8	\$4,785.54
Presque Isle	1	1	\$60.32	1	1	\$53.60	2	2	\$113.92
Roscommon	1	1	\$620.00	5	8	\$3,648.75	6	9	\$4,268.75
Saginaw	42	58	\$13,079.10	32	58	\$13,140.24	74	116	\$26,219.34
St. Clair	24	28	\$12,376.56	16	25	\$6,691.67	40	53	\$19,068.23
St. Joseph	1	3	\$725.00	4	7	\$1,771.00	5	10	\$2,496.00
Sanilac	2	2	\$1,576.00	5	7	\$1,326.58	7	9	\$2,902.58
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$520.00	4	5	\$1,355.00	5	6	\$1,875.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$870.00	4	6	\$1,656.98	5	7	\$2,526.98
Van Buren	3	3	\$1,521.49	5	11	\$2,465.00	8	14	\$3,986.49
Washtenaw	13	13	\$6,188.07	15	28	\$7,666.99	28	41	\$13,855.06
Wayne	100	123	\$51,552.28	329	678	\$183,293.96	429	801	\$234,846.24
Wexford	4	5	\$2,378.97	2	4	\$910.00	6	9	\$3,288.97
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$620.00	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$1,220.00
Entire State	620	732	\$303,689.88	846	1,563	\$418,550.77	1,466	2,295	\$722,240.65

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
August 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	4	\$2,013.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$41,357.29	35	\$18,193.83	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,030.43	0	\$0.00	61	66	\$68,594.55
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$328.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$328.87
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$200.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,035.33	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,555.33
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$390.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$390.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,413.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,413.95
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,349.80	1	\$343.80	0	\$0.00	1	\$687.80	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$4,381.40
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,600.00	1	\$291.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,891.88
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,045.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,045.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
August 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$459.54	0	\$0.00	1	\$156.85	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$616.39
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$315.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$315.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$744.62	0	\$0.00	1	\$572.34	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,316.96
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$596.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$596.25
Isabella	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$150.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	1	\$1,628.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$307.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,935.00
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,557.86	1	\$373.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$3,930.93
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$298.41	0	\$0.00	1	\$522.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$820.41
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$379.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$379.80
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$294.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$294.78
Missaukee	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$35.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$848.19	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$848.19
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$994.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$994.30

*Footnotes:
 - Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
 - Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
 - Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
August 2017

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$325.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$325.66
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$752.69	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$752.69
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	1	\$55.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$4,055.19
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,831.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,831.78
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,593.22	4	\$1,689.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$4,282.38
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,195.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,195.84
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$137.11	0	\$0.00	1	\$17.59	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$154.70
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$835.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$835.41
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$234.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$234.66
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$17,372.13	5	\$3,091.70	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,622.97	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$23,086.80
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	4	\$2,013.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$41,357.29	35	\$18,193.83	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,030.43	0	\$0.00	61	66	\$68,594.55

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	566	\$272,484.87	17	\$16,053.86	343	\$45,099.89	10	\$9,555.70	1,295	\$336,478.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,466	2,295	\$722,240.65
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	\$242.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$242.34
Allegan	1	\$399.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$764.10
Alpena	1	\$736.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,036.00
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00
Barry	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,407.00
Bay	14	\$4,196.33	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,409.72	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,760.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	34	\$9,866.05
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	9	\$4,566.33	0	\$0.00	6	\$709.41	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,487.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	38	\$11,980.48
Branch	7	\$2,687.45	0	\$0.00	4	\$287.72	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$3,575.17
Calhoun	12	\$4,879.15	1	\$200.85	18	\$1,371.66	0	\$0.00	21	\$6,251.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	36	55	\$15,154.85
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$525.00
Chippewa	2	\$398.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$233.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$631.00
Clare	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,565.00
Clinton	7	\$3,423.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,568.94
Crawford	3	\$2,076.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,076.00
Delta	2	\$896.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$896.00
Dickinson	1	\$93.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$458.00
Eaton	10	\$4,044.04	0	\$0.00	4	\$389.08	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$4,798.12
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	63	\$30,914.44	0	\$0.00	51	\$8,357.38	1	\$1,500.00	60	\$15,658.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	130	178	\$59,164.99
Gladwin	1	\$599.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,497.41	6	\$1,399.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,873.82
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$390.09	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$912.69
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,564.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,564.79
Graiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$586.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$586.65

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	6	\$876.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$876.02
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,750.00
Huron	1	\$739.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,339.40
Ingham	33	\$17,453.82	0	\$0.00	45	\$5,884.75	0	\$0.00	37	\$9,223.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	87	119	\$32,687.66
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$174.54
Iosco	3	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,165.00
Iron	1	\$331.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$331.00
Isabella	1	\$870.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$57.87	1	\$330.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,857.87
Jackson	12	\$6,362.17	0	\$0.00	2	\$249.40	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,790.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	31	\$11,401.57
Kalamazoo	26	\$12,528.90	4	\$2,402.16	5	\$551.64	0	\$0.00	20	\$4,897.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	55	\$20,380.05
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Kent	49	\$26,574.30	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,430.72	3	\$2,270.33	34	\$7,545.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	81	101	\$41,688.91
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$822.25	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,787.76
Lapeer	5	\$1,974.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,039.02
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	4	\$2,079.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$165.36	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,327.36
Livingston	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,340.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Macomb	35	\$18,167.85	0	\$0.00	22	\$3,137.85	0	\$0.00	74	\$19,771.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	90	136	\$42,242.79
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	4	\$2,003.07	0	\$0.00	3	\$302.21	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,478.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$4,748.50
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$124.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$124.04
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	\$1,620.14	0	\$0.00	2	\$224.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,845.04
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,267.65
Monroe	3	\$1,631.62	0	\$0.00	3	\$333.99	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,375.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$5,340.61
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,412.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,412.50

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

August 2017

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	38	\$19,285.26	2	\$1,329.99	11	\$1,454.35	1	\$1,435.71	21	\$5,654.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	62	79	\$35,116.39
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,146.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,146.88
Oakland	26	\$13,072.19	2	\$1,310.29	7	\$971.00	0	\$0.00	106	\$27,934.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	81	148	\$43,605.50
Oceana	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,320.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$2,060.91
Ogemaw	1	\$870.00	1	\$756.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$3,768.38
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$85.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$152.39	0	\$0.00	4	\$941.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,094.22
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	\$1,280.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,280.99
Ottawa	7	\$3,993.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$4,785.54
Presque Isle	1	\$53.60	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$113.92
Roscommon	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,268.75
Saginaw	20	\$7,892.34	0	\$0.00	52	\$6,398.18	0	\$0.00	43	\$11,368.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	74	116	\$26,219.34
St. Clair	14	\$6,875.00	4	\$6,070.72	18	\$1,762.51	0	\$0.00	16	\$3,860.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	53	\$19,068.23
St. Joseph	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,086.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,496.00
Sanilac	4	\$1,986.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$323.71	0	\$0.00	2	\$592.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,902.58
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Shiawassee	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,875.00
Tuscola	2	\$1,280.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,246.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,526.98
Van Buren	5	\$1,931.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,055.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$3,986.49
Washtenaw	22	\$8,880.80	0	\$0.00	3	\$524.26	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,450.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	41	\$13,855.06
Wayne	92	\$43,987.51	1	\$836.59	47	\$6,792.84	2	\$1,700.00	649	\$169,701.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	429	801	\$234,846.24
Wexford	5	\$2,378.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$910.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,288.97
x-Unassigned	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,220.00
Entire State	566	\$272,484.87	17	\$16,053.86	343	\$45,099.89	10	\$9,555.70	1,295	\$336,478.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,466	2,295	\$722,240.65

***Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
August 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,440	35,065	\$19,625,122.37	\$1,009.52	\$559.68	35,083	64,863
Alcona	12	18	\$12,165.05	\$1,013.75	\$675.84	18	27
Alger	11	20	\$15,440.50	\$1,403.68	\$772.03	14	24
Allegan	115	209	\$121,745.79	\$1,058.66	\$582.52	233	448
Alpena	63	104	\$51,667.65	\$820.12	\$496.80	109	187
Antrim	21	32	\$14,659.40	\$698.07	\$458.11	33	67
Arenac	30	61	\$34,987.90	\$1,166.26	\$573.57	48	100
Baraga	16	25	\$10,068.15	\$629.26	\$402.73	32	50
Barry	60	107	\$51,707.85	\$861.80	\$483.25	106	194
Bay	343	602	\$299,727.45	\$873.84	\$497.89	554	1,016
Benzie	8	11	\$3,770.10	\$471.26	\$342.74	19	29
Berrien	319	637	\$300,082.80	\$940.70	\$471.09	627	1,261
Branch	71	137	\$75,586.45	\$1,064.60	\$551.73	115	223
Calhoun	337	597	\$345,105.70	\$1,024.05	\$578.07	569	1,071
Cass	85	174	\$96,434.30	\$1,134.52	\$554.22	135	284
Charlevoix	30	50	\$21,064.90	\$702.16	\$421.30	55	106
Cheboygan	31	60	\$30,163.95	\$973.03	\$502.73	60	122
Chippewa	70	108	\$46,389.15	\$662.70	\$429.53	109	182
Clare	48	84	\$40,825.75	\$850.54	\$486.02	102	191
Clinton	101	172	\$102,631.82	\$1,016.16	\$596.70	147	260
Crawford	17	25	\$10,879.90	\$639.99	\$435.20	37	60
Delta	91	136	\$73,599.15	\$808.78	\$541.17	132	208
Dickinson	65	96	\$50,082.00	\$770.49	\$521.69	88	142
Eaton	211	368	\$231,918.70	\$1,099.14	\$630.21	339	610
Emmet	43	70	\$33,943.28	\$789.38	\$484.90	56	92
Genesee	1,757	3,092	\$1,632,676.78	\$929.24	\$528.03	3,060	5,539
Gladwin	53	91	\$33,126.40	\$625.03	\$364.03	86	156
Gogebic	27	48	\$19,181.80	\$710.44	\$399.62	41	77
Grand Traverse	112	179	\$105,132.95	\$938.69	\$587.33	221	362
Gratiot	91	169	\$84,763.30	\$931.46	\$501.56	135	256

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
August 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	68	144	\$79,286.75	\$1,165.98	\$550.60	107	213
Houghton	44	60	\$23,293.10	\$529.39	\$388.22	77	117
Huron	61	122	\$57,650.50	\$945.09	\$472.55	90	187
Ingham	565	1,022	\$587,616.27	\$1,040.03	\$574.97	985	1,888
Ionia	72	126	\$61,451.95	\$853.50	\$487.71	121	225
Iosco	61	106	\$62,261.75	\$1,020.68	\$587.38	90	156
Iron	9	11	\$4,356.55	\$484.06	\$396.05	18	32
Isabella	73	125	\$64,788.90	\$887.52	\$518.31	133	231
Jackson	355	690	\$392,841.26	\$1,106.60	\$569.34	628	1,225
Kalamazoo	472	863	\$481,281.51	\$1,019.66	\$557.68	915	1,758
Kalkaska	39	74	\$39,467.50	\$1,011.99	\$533.34	61	119
Kent	1,058	1,877	\$1,056,686.12	\$998.76	\$562.97	2,062	3,877
Keweenaw	2	6	\$4,936.30	\$2,468.15	\$822.72	2	6
Lake	19	41	\$16,659.10	\$876.79	\$406.32	44	92
Lapeer	158	268	\$167,645.60	\$1,061.05	\$625.54	233	421
Leelanau	14	16	\$6,829.10	\$487.79	\$426.82	26	38
Lenawee	249	448	\$251,854.59	\$1,011.46	\$562.18	381	719
Livingston	143	229	\$138,412.80	\$967.92	\$604.42	246	395
Luce	3	6	\$4,771.85	\$1,590.62	\$795.31	8	15
Mackinac	8	14	\$7,735.85	\$966.98	\$552.56	19	36
Macomb	1,048	1,843	\$1,036,588.68	\$989.11	\$562.45	1,969	3,458
Manistee	21	36	\$18,924.35	\$901.16	\$525.68	54	99
Marquette	85	146	\$64,004.90	\$753.00	\$438.39	202	333
Mason	66	111	\$66,186.25	\$1,002.82	\$596.27	105	195
Mecosta	87	158	\$97,979.25	\$1,126.20	\$620.12	139	263
Menominee	32	52	\$26,005.60	\$812.68	\$500.11	49	84
Midland	166	267	\$144,834.70	\$872.50	\$542.45	274	458
Missaukee	14	31	\$11,306.15	\$807.58	\$364.71	21	41
Monroe	203	326	\$174,659.25	\$860.39	\$535.76	369	648
Montcalm	80	152	\$76,578.90	\$957.24	\$503.81	155	297

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
August 2017

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	19	\$11,005.20	\$1,375.65	\$579.22	21	40
Muskegon	626	1,190	\$606,878.38	\$969.45	\$509.98	1,046	2,016
Newaygo	102	194	\$119,831.40	\$1,174.82	\$617.69	151	296
Oakland	1,178	2,017	\$1,219,138.14	\$1,034.92	\$604.43	2,093	3,639
Oceana	56	92	\$43,904.40	\$784.01	\$477.22	116	201
Ogemaw	27	62	\$31,781.35	\$1,177.09	\$512.60	58	121
Ontonagon	1	1	\$794.90	\$794.90	\$794.90	4	5
Osceola	43	83	\$39,594.65	\$920.81	\$477.04	78	153
Oscoda	3	4	\$1,611.00	\$537.00	\$402.75	8	12
Otsego	87	149	\$84,821.55	\$974.96	\$569.27	131	240
Ottawa	262	433	\$226,446.50	\$864.30	\$522.97	476	819
Presque Isle	15	30	\$9,236.55	\$615.77	\$307.89	23	49
Roscommon	27	48	\$20,120.30	\$745.20	\$419.17	52	86
Saginaw	864	1,736	\$899,591.44	\$1,041.19	\$518.20	1,368	2,749
St. Clair	265	462	\$230,481.84	\$869.74	\$498.88	469	875
St. Joseph	86	146	\$86,925.58	\$1,010.76	\$595.38	142	264
Sanilac	65	133	\$75,353.50	\$1,159.28	\$566.57	105	207
Schoolcraft	4	10	\$3,720.95	\$930.24	\$372.10	14	26
Shiawassee	121	208	\$115,493.65	\$954.49	\$555.26	214	381
Tuscola	102	186	\$98,447.27	\$965.17	\$529.29	159	305
Van Buren	157	272	\$151,796.71	\$966.86	\$558.08	276	491
Washtenaw	384	703	\$423,632.91	\$1,103.21	\$602.61	690	1,285
Wayne	5,352	9,857	\$5,862,378.75	\$1,095.36	\$594.74	10,375	19,330
Wexford	73	140	\$68,946.90	\$944.48	\$492.48	128	256
x-Unassigned	19	38	\$16,764.25	\$882.33	\$441.16	23	47
Entire State	19,440	35,065	\$19,625,122.37	\$1,009.52	\$559.68	35,083	64,863

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*

August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	68,784	60,802	58,370	58,229	57,567	56,656	56,334	55,946	56,332	56,167	55,656	53,241	51,785	50,747	49,315	48,281	48,769	47,576	17,521	21,225	1,029,303
Alcona	57	46	38	48	36	55	43	41	43	38	40	49	50	47	46	50	43	40	11	17	838
Alger	43	34	29	29	38	29	29	44	45	44	41	28	42	35	37	37	49	35	11	6	685
Allegan	762	648	672	625	623	604	660	592	686	606	633	612	574	576	531	506	549	466	138	115	11,178
Alpena	200	170	158	173	176	160	163	170	169	166	157	152	175	146	137	136	129	163	46	40	2,986
Antrim	126	135	134	130	99	126	117	104	110	132	141	127	116	123	107	121	105	108	26	18	2,205
Arenac	97	95	95	89	86	71	90	76	73	86	82	90	88	75	79	86	84	89	28	29	1,588
Baraga	57	47	49	50	51	57	44	54	44	40	49	49	50	49	44	44	37	49	11	12	887
Barry	315	266	283	256	267	303	253	293	247	283	294	208	267	264	268	213	220	260	50	45	4,855
Bay	678	562	543	569	549	521	548	529	578	571	588	577	518	544	519	485	476	462	148	149	10,114
Benzie	109	85	85	97	81	86	82	83	80	97	79	103	72	96	94	69	89	84	25	11	1,607
Berrien	1,183	1,061	1,027	1,051	1,088	1,063	1,071	1,024	1,034	1,017	967	1,038	940	900	886	782	857	792	263	291	18,335
Branch	364	314	300	292	305	283	292	326	329	288	324	297	282	275	262	248	274	251	54	62	5,422
Calhoun	1,120	1,014	977	983	979	954	916	901	900	961	929	838	838	842	829	795	776	757	218	227	16,754
Cass	346	287	307	301	322	281	274	308	319	308	296	271	250	294	240	257	256	260	73	87	5,337
Charlevoix	144	141	112	116	134	131	114	140	123	118	135	121	131	105	113	110	96	112	20	21	2,237
Cheboygan	182	130	161	144	151	148	130	144	154	151	189	163	171	164	148	142	137	143	37	31	2,820
Chippewa	237	224	194	211	167	169	194	188	203	167	173	172	127	153	169	142	158	147	35	39	3,269
Clare	231	232	220	229	209	206	208	197	216	194	210	215	197	190	186	176	175	199	66	88	3,844
Clinton	323	298	274	255	290	282	287	271	263	251	246	221	237	231	215	192	179	213	50	49	4,627
Crawford	95	94	89	96	83	79	79	69	87	80	78	79	62	84	85	58	88	73	21	25	1,504
Delta	245	218	226	198	202	191	175	201	189	190	175	168	172	193	160	162	199	148	45	52	3,509
Dickinson	172	141	105	139	142	126	140	116	120	130	122	125	108	133	95	122	118	111	23	14	2,302
Eaton	587	488	451	483	536	493	477	460	494	479	426	411	398	439	418	398	409	393	111	90	8,441
Emmet	169	178	148	153	139	147	146	125	137	133	134	135	127	136	137	136	130	126	24	18	2,578
Genesee	3,673	3,201	3,129	3,191	3,154	3,127	3,093	2,962	3,054	3,105	2,972	2,849	2,714	2,584	2,606	2,507	2,561	2,553	1,044	1,247	55,326
Gladwin	143	153	150	138	122	122	119	129	129	118	147	133	129	134	129	128	135	134	47	38	2,477
Gogebic	94	86	99	69	80	77	87	83	79	84	76	74	75	71	71	71	72	64	21	176	1,609
Grand Traverse	531	430	387	422	398	377	382	380	390	381	374	364	350	375	359	321	326	318	78	63	7,006
Gratiot	290	234	245	255	258	247	239	234	251	253	225	247	227	227	215	224	238	176	72	68	4,425

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	388	337	294	350	289	271	287	270	268	276	287	273	276	261	237	257	240	268	61	59	5,249
Houghton	215	186	178	182	183	188	187	189	181	183	188	172	165	182	140	158	158	146	48	42	3,271
Huron	212	174	155	149	140	140	149	175	158	150	143	161	148	130	152	122	125	134	35	31	2,783
Ingham	1,972	1,751	1,709	1,614	1,672	1,559	1,560	1,494	1,549	1,601	1,503	1,459	1,406	1,399	1,317	1,223	1,270	1,223	482	558	28,321
Ionia	471	392	353	360	354	340	348	355	334	365	346	327	299	312	285	292	255	234	78	72	6,172
Iosco	187	171	176	158	156	156	154	142	117	152	143	151	137	139	124	147	146	147	57	42	2,802
Iron	74	58	70	62	70	64	54	54	78	60	54	69	70	54	52	61	59	52	7	14	1,136
Isabella	392	322	306	298	290	254	241	294	273	267	288	268	261	242	255	208	250	241	72	68	5,090
Jackson	1,176	1,019	959	975	945	946	922	973	898	988	912	872	864	853	809	764	774	732	246	208	16,835
Kalamazoo	1,731	1,623	1,451	1,443	1,457	1,383	1,338	1,396	1,265	1,316	1,320	1,203	1,237	1,145	1,059	1,097	1,088	1,077	347	291	24,267
Kalkaska	127	131	116	132	114	133	106	123	121	133	142	104	99	113	105	109	110	122	21	25	2,186
Kent	4,739	4,104	3,933	3,882	3,755	3,849	3,711	3,606	3,696	3,759	3,761	3,481	3,461	3,234	3,040	3,071	3,065	3,015	881	761	66,804
Keweenaw	12	6	7	11	3	8	5	8	12	9	8	7	7	7	8	8	7	5	3	2	143
Lake	91	88	67	75	77	81	68	70	92	78	78	82	70	72	79	58	55	74	22	24	1,401
Lapeer	469	430	445	457	454	391	384	410	454	457	415	422	425	450	422	417	395	352	117	119	7,885
Leelanau	84	77	71	59	79	55	74	72	57	70	64	61	71	52	71	46	55	29	15	10	1,172
Lenawee	672	603	599	553	589	563	535	515	562	577	553	521	529	447	438	418	421	410	140	124	9,769
Livingston	584	496	498	461	467	442	487	453	440	460	428	462	467	454	411	407	417	444	110	77	8,465
Luce	46	24	35	35	38	40	30	42	37	40	41	38	36	37	35	39	27	32	6	13	671
Mackinac	54	34	43	38	48	43	35	55	30	38	45	41	52	38	45	42	37	45	8	2	773
Macomb	5,233	4,564	4,451	4,445	4,349	4,169	4,201	4,265	4,139	4,273	4,175	4,004	3,810	3,839	3,865	3,640	3,684	3,646	1,397	1,866	78,015
Manistee	159	142	106	115	131	111	115	130	125	129	122	112	134	110	138	116	120	115	33	39	2,302
Marquette	311	309	308	259	283	272	283	241	256	267	265	240	228	232	255	210	207	232	63	65	4,786
Mason	170	176	187	169	152	176	177	171	175	184	194	170	157	177	158	116	134	151	33	42	3,069
Mecosta	258	248	206	220	220	211	210	223	226	210	209	216	166	177	175	215	180	190	59	67	3,886
Menominee	119	97	109	115	97	113	98	108	119	104	96	107	97	96	101	103	90	97	29	30	1,925
Midland	480	358	392	344	361	375	372	361	402	374	350	300	330	334	349	339	306	313	95	118	6,653
Missaukee	134	112	89	114	93	114	102	82	105	113	116	110	99	94	91	78	86	82	24	17	1,855
Monroe	803	722	701	665	652	676	675	641	657	685	644	652	560	584	585	587	598	564	201	184	12,036
Montcalm	511	436	392	438	429	421	420	423	438	401	432	397	398	390	338	351	336	317	96	104	7,468

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	62	43	41	54	33	52	41	47	37	51	49	61	43	45	53	62	42	43	18	16	893
Muskegon	1,542	1,351	1,316	1,277	1,336	1,292	1,290	1,279	1,368	1,253	1,308	1,205	1,164	1,176	1,116	1,034	1,091	1,081	305	396	23,180
Newaygo	424	343	347	323	368	315	354	331	359	373	343	343	367	323	265	316	291	277	69	91	6,222
Oakland	5,001	4,401	4,247	4,130	4,003	3,989	3,984	4,043	4,080	3,860	3,881	3,671	3,737	3,532	3,422	3,484	3,658	3,557	1,124	1,184	72,988
Oceana	224	246	209	204	222	210	228	228	232	250	224	254	218	218	202	203	188	205	57	58	4,080
Ogemaw	153	133	125	129	139	145	135	151	142	119	142	135	154	126	138	120	119	115	52	57	2,529
Ontonagon	18	18	17	19	12	16	19	22	18	20	19	28	27	26	22	26	26	32	9	5	399
Osceola	191	167	141	148	152	153	152	161	168	147	173	161	149	166	178	150	186	161	45	40	2,989
Oscoda	68	41	63	49	53	53	49	47	50	39	55	43	60	45	40	55	45	54	11	12	932
Otsego	192	163	175	160	159	165	165	144	166	161	168	160	144	146	125	142	135	124	39	24	2,857
Ottawa	1,356	1,170	1,016	1,014	1,021	1,068	1,024	1,020	1,018	1,026	1,052	978	884	892	913	828	819	772	163	132	18,166
Presque Isle	75	43	51	69	61	69	54	55	54	71	61	55	63	61	55	60	61	65	14	20	1,117
Roscommon	137	136	144	126	119	137	123	122	156	144	153	133	134	153	115	136	127	148	37	30	2,510
Saginaw	1,558	1,424	1,335	1,355	1,313	1,339	1,247	1,222	1,267	1,256	1,291	1,171	1,187	1,195	1,097	1,154	1,129	1,113	435	548	23,636
St. Clair	1,041	936	872	917	845	862	905	867	912	865	956	881	844	833	800	803	773	766	269	304	16,251
St. Joseph	537	467	451	478	492	473	452	419	425	445	449	429	432	419	404	377	383	363	88	63	8,046
Sanilac	271	257	215	217	260	207	209	249	259	222	251	219	240	237	205	237	198	230	62	53	4,298
Schoolcraft	69	37	33	29	41	39	56	40	43	39	47	46	39	46	35	32	47	35	13	13	779
Shiawassee	466	429	408	377	385	385	389	353	384	388	362	385	341	340	325	370	349	342	93	93	6,964
Tuscola	369	354	331	299	318	300	310	326	326	331	301	316	315	282	302	302	331	276	115	122	5,926
Van Buren	653	598	564	566	568	588	546	571	526	575	598	548	522	532	496	536	516	495	137	125	10,260
Washtenaw	1,445	1,305	1,134	1,186	1,103	1,193	1,128	1,178	1,129	1,072	1,128	1,082	1,042	1,037	1,027	956	967	895	334	280	20,621
Wayne	18,095	16,162	15,685	15,776	15,498	15,209	15,369	15,152	15,091	14,922	14,721	14,242	13,874	13,500	13,405	13,263	13,384	12,954	6,395	9,290	281,987
Wexford	304	292	278	269	286	251	260	278	249	266	238	233	205	219	205	175	190	210	43	60	4,511
x-Unassigned	86	84	79	88	68	87	65	56	63	82	62	64	54	59	46	43	54	48	12	7	1,207
Entire State	68,784	60,802	58,370	58,229	57,567	56,656	56,334	55,946	56,332	56,167	55,656	53,241	51,785	50,747	49,315	48,281	48,769	47,576	17,521	21,225	1,029,303

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,914	2,185	2,294	2,275	2,146	2,176	2,097	2,042	1,972	1,923	1,909	1,831	1,737	1,746	1,668	1,585	1,493	1,354	557	13	35,917
Alcona	2	0	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	25
Alger	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10
Allegan	9	10	14	9	14	10	5	12	9	4	6	9	4	12	7	8	3	2	0	1	148
Alpena	8	8	1	10	7	6	6	3	5	5	8	1	4	6	4	5	6	1	3	0	97
Antrim	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	4	3	1	5	1	1	0	27
Arenac	1	3	0	2	3	4	1	1	3	2	1	4	1	4	4	0	0	1	0	0	35
Baraga	3	2	3	0	4	4	2	3	1	0	1	2	4	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	37
Barry	4	2	5	2	5	5	3	6	4	5	3	4	2	7	9	2	3	4	1	0	76
Bay	46	36	19	27	24	28	18	25	31	27	30	19	22	19	23	13	16	17	4	0	444
Benzie	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	19
Berrien	37	44	31	47	31	36	27	43	35	31	25	33	38	26	22	35	21	23	13	0	598
Branch	2	3	5	1	3	6	4	7	4	4	6	7	2	6	3	7	1	7	0	0	78
Calhoun	46	32	31	33	39	36	34	27	31	33	29	27	28	38	34	31	35	18	1	0	583
Cass	8	2	5	8	3	10	6	5	9	9	6	10	4	14	2	11	5	7	1	0	125
Charlevoix	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	15
Cheboygan	2	2	4	3	1	3	3	4	6	4	6	6	6	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	61
Chippewa	8	6	3	5	6	4	3	7	3	3	3	1	2	3	7	2	6	2	0	0	74
Clare	3	4	12	5	8	3	6	10	7	6	7	8	11	6	12	7	7	5	0	0	127
Clinton	6	4	4	2	3	1	10	0	8	3	0	3	3	5	3	6	1	4	0	0	66
Crawford	2	2	6	1	6	4	3	1	1	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	35
Delta	5	5	6	2	6	4	5	2	4	4	4	8	3	5	2	4	5	3	1	0	78
Dickinson	2	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	14
Eaton	13	6	12	12	11	10	11	9	8	12	12	7	11	8	9	7	9	5	2	0	174
Emmet	3	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	20
Genesee	291	217	213	209	188	188	168	157	146	161	125	128	105	111	119	112	91	81	36	2	2,848
Gladwin	6	5	5	7	6	5	6	4	7	6	5	4	4	6	5	7	5	4	2	0	99
Gogebic	1	1	4	2	4	1	2	2	3	1	0	2	2	1	2	2	3	3	0	0	36
Grand Traverse	4	2	3	3	6	5	0	0	2	3	1	0	5	2	5	4	0	0	1	0	46
Gratiot	11	8	8	11	7	10	10	9	6	10	6	10	7	5	5	6	8	2	3	0	142

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	11	10	7	6	7	8	6	11	8	7	6	5	3	10	6	3	10	5	0	0	129
Houghton	5	3	7	3	0	2	3	1	4	4	1	4	5	2	3	7	3	1	0	0	58
Huron	5	3	4	2	1	4	4	6	3	3	4	5	4	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	58
Ingham	64	48	60	53	58	55	57	65	56	76	56	52	54	52	56	55	39	51	10	2	1,019
Ionia	6	5	4	5	6	10	6	8	7	7	12	7	4	7	4	6	5	4	3	0	116
Iosco	9	7	4	6	5	7	5	3	6	3	5	6	6	5	4	6	5	5	2	0	99
Iron	1	4	4	4	6	5	3	1	6	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	0	0	51
Isabella	4	7	3	3	2	4	1	4	2	7	6	3	5	7	8	1	6	4	2	0	79
Jackson	61	36	49	43	44	41	34	38	31	34	31	27	35	19	17	22	21	22	9	0	614
Kalamazoo	84	54	71	55	48	55	47	61	52	57	50	57	47	50	47	36	31	24	7	0	933
Kalkaska	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	3	2	0	2	0	0	32
Kent	153	131	131	134	111	130	138	124	139	136	142	134	130	116	118	99	98	102	26	1	2,293
Keweenaw	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	3	2	3	3	2	4	3	3	9	2	3	5	3	6	5	1	1	1	0	0	59
Lapeer	6	8	3	7	2	2	3	5	6	0	4	5	7	6	7	6	7	4	1	0	89
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	21	21	19	24	6	14	20	17	21	14	21	14	12	8	7	8	5	5	3	0	260
Livingston	5	3	2	3	6	3	8	6	5	2	7	6	4	4	2	3	4	4	1	0	78
Luce	4	3	4	5	3	2	2	2	2	4	0	6	1	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	44
Mackinac	2	3	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	23
Macomb	141	100	123	114	105	113	102	107	105	96	103	97	97	95	103	95	78	79	42	1	1,896
Manistee	5	7	4	5	4	2	2	6	6	4	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	65
Marquette	12	14	11	9	11	10	6	6	8	8	7	11	3	4	6	4	1	5	1	0	137
Mason	4	4	1	5	3	8	6	7	9	7	8	6	3	6	3	4	0	4	0	0	88
Mecosta	12	2	6	6	6	11	8	13	4	8	11	5	4	3	7	6	5	5	2	0	124
Menominee	6	0	4	3	1	0	3	0	2	3	2	2	2	0	2	2	4	3	2	0	41
Midland	15	10	6	6	1	10	10	3	4	13	9	4	6	2	8	5	3	10	1	0	126
Missaukee	3	4	0	0	3	1	4	3	3	5	6	3	3	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	49
Monroe	26	18	14	11	20	24	15	22	19	23	25	34	16	18	14	22	15	16	4	0	356
Montcalm	5	3	3	2	3	7	6	2	2	4	6	6	9	2	10	7	3	3	1	0	84

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	23
Muskegon	99	71	58	62	64	58	81	63	60	53	56	49	40	53	49	48	43	47	11	1	1,066
Newaygo	4	9	5	16	4	4	8	10	16	14	10	10	16	12	11	10	11	6	2	0	178
Oakland	105	81	98	83	100	101	91	106	91	88	101	101	103	108	86	74	65	72	22	0	1,676
Oceana	5	2	6	4	5	2	3	0	2	4	5	3	3	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	51
Ogemaw	4	2	5	0	3	6	4	3	2	5	11	2	6	5	5	5	7	8	1	0	84
Ontonagon	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
Osceola	5	3	1	2	5	4	5	5	4	3	4	7	4	6	5	2	10	1	0	0	76
Oscoda	2	2	2	4	2	1	2	3	1	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	30
Otsego	2	1	2	1	2	5	0	2	4	5	2	3	1	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	38
Ottawa	11	9	16	14	15	9	18	11	17	12	12	13	15	16	25	12	10	17	1	0	253
Presque Isle	3	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Roscommon	2	1	5	2	4	2	1	4	7	3	4	3	5	7	1	3	2	3	0	0	59
Saginaw	145	94	99	85	87	83	82	85	71	68	79	59	54	63	51	61	64	42	15	0	1,387
Sanilac	7	5	5	5	6	7	3	3	5	8	6	5	6	6	3	6	6	3	1	0	96
Schoolcraft	2	1	1	3	0	2	3	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	22
Shiawassee	19	11	11	9	8	22	11	15	14	11	11	15	13	12	11	14	9	9	4	0	229
St. Clair	35	32	23	19	26	22	21	23	18	23	16	31	21	16	21	23	16	22	3	0	411
St. Joseph	2	3	9	9	9	3	4	5	5	6	7	8	5	8	13	3	5	1	1	0	106
Tuscola	8	4	8	1	5	7	4	8	2	8	7	2	6	6	5	3	4	2	2	0	92
Van Buren	13	8	12	16	10	18	10	21	17	18	20	22	5	15	10	12	16	10	6	0	259
Washtenaw	40	30	31	42	36	36	27	28	39	33	35	28	24	32	25	19	34	18	8	0	565
Wayne	1,195	881	940	958	890	852	865	770	730	679	674	648	645	626	596	597	586	518	286	4	13,940
Wexford	4	9	3	11	5	3	7	9	8	6	6	3	5	8	3	5	7	6	0	0	108
x-Unassigned	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Entire State	2,914	2,185	2,294	2,275	2,146	2,176	2,097	2,042	1,972	1,923	1,909	1,831	1,737	1,746	1,668	1,585	1,493	1,354	557	13	35,917

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	28,336	30,250	31,331	31,735	31,459	31,227	30,990	30,751	30,822	30,348	29,822	28,168	26,940	25,575	24,359	23,423	22,748	20,915	14,878	20,156	544,233
Alcona	16	15	12	21	16	31	14	17	22	19	15	17	19	18	15	25	18	13	9	17	349
Alger	14	12	12	12	14	13	10	19	19	19	22	11	17	13	14	13	18	13	8	6	279
Allegan	217	220	257	272	249	251	271	247	279	241	264	229	216	231	179	190	170	128	99	104	4,314
Alpena	78	87	76	93	98	77	88	97	79	68	93	82	77	71	65	58	55	56	31	37	1,466
Antrim	29	43	50	45	28	45	38	45	36	52	51	47	47	41	34	38	35	27	19	17	767
Arenac	34	42	50	50	42	32	44	40	26	40	40	36	40	34	31	28	29	34	24	27	723
Baraga	25	31	25	33	29	34	24	37	20	15	25	23	25	23	24	21	17	22	10	12	475
Barry	83	74	104	81	77	108	85	105	96	91	111	77	96	92	90	61	76	86	36	43	1,672
Bay	292	268	331	306	321	318	310	313	326	331	331	330	297	274	275	236	222	209	128	147	5,565
Benzie	23	31	29	37	27	26	30	25	31	31	31	35	24	26	31	18	26	22	19	10	532
Berrien	508	565	562	588	607	591	587	556	577	576	532	537	506	426	440	352	384	327	217	273	9,711
Branch	108	115	120	118	114	129	111	128	106	104	124	124	100	107	89	101	86	84	43	59	2,070
Calhoun	436	493	495	493	509	498	462	497	483	487	477	441	416	404	390	345	311	285	172	209	8,303
Cass	109	116	134	153	152	141	141	144	155	153	142	131	106	128	105	103	104	103	66	81	2,467
Charlevoix	33	35	39	31	47	41	35	48	40	36	39	41	35	31	25	25	21	19	16	20	657
Cheboygan	67	63	74	71	71	70	55	62	69	63	83	78	64	66	44	51	39	34	27	27	1,178
Chippewa	79	96	87	96	67	79	90	93	101	86	81	78	56	59	76	70	65	47	26	37	1,469
Clare	89	117	122	126	111	108	102	102	124	116	110	122	120	84	107	102	91	92	60	87	2,092
Clinton	91	106	103	88	116	106	120	107	112	92	81	89	89	84	79	65	60	52	41	47	1,728
Crawford	34	44	40	47	41	34	39	38	43	41	38	41	35	43	35	23	41	24	16	23	720
Delta	83	98	94	102	115	99	91	96	98	101	81	65	77	85	67	68	79	55	38	48	1,640
Dickinson	51	44	43	50	60	50	58	50	48	51	42	49	32	46	27	40	42	23	15	12	833
Eaton	198	180	201	201	228	220	210	215	229	200	189	194	184	190	175	147	160	125	93	84	3,623
Emmet	45	45	40	52	41	50	44	34	40	43	36	31	39	36	34	32	34	25	18	17	736
Genesee	1,922	1,920	1,930	2,000	1,963	1,991	1,925	1,829	1,929	1,888	1,807	1,749	1,561	1,449	1,487	1,362	1,359	1,312	926	1,213	33,522
Gladwin	49	67	73	67	62	54	57	72	57	62	75	59	52	57	57	54	45	58	33	35	1,145
Gogebic	52	48	62	41	51	41	48	51	45	46	44	32	38	34	37	31	38	25	16	26	806
Grand Traverse	117	117	121	141	114	139	137	141	153	139	126	134	126	118	120	109	97	78	47	56	2,330
Gratiot	116	110	130	128	128	117	121	119	123	127	111	126	106	106	98	101	117	77	65	66	2,192

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	141	151	127	151	120	117	133	113	123	113	137	114	97	105	81	89	88	77	43	54	2,174
Houghton	68	64	79	67	73	79	68	81	84	61	65	77	63	68	55	67	63	44	39	41	1,306
Huron	66	69	57	72	56	60	69	80	73	67	67	57	60	52	60	48	39	44	26	30	1,152
Ingham	849	931	978	941	961	943	904	865	890	889	859	823	780	729	700	669	625	557	402	533	15,828
Ionia	137	152	155	159	162	143	168	144	142	158	140	139	130	127	130	114	98	66	64	71	2,599
Iosco	98	83	102	85	91	93	85	70	81	74	88	91	67	81	64	83	74	66	50	42	1,568
Iron	23	25	37	28	31	29	34	24	38	33	24	30	21	22	23	27	20	19	6	10	504
Isabella	135	144	146	148	146	129	106	154	114	129	123	123	127	127	114	88	90	92	55	55	2,345
Jackson	482	508	537	516	504	516	506	524	493	553	505	448	434	424	367	367	319	300	210	193	8,706
Kalamazoo	714	765	769	777	764	721	703	754	658	733	692	605	637	560	504	493	480	419	266	263	12,277
Kalkaska	38	57	43	64	46	54	53	50	57	62	59	35	40	42	40	40	31	33	17	21	882
Kent	1,638	1,702	1,890	1,898	1,797	1,916	1,807	1,782	1,833	1,826	1,789	1,672	1,595	1,471	1,294	1,295	1,241	1,142	725	710	31,023
Keweenaw	4	0	1	5	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	37
Lake	43	47	43	46	42	51	41	33	54	43	43	39	34	37	42	36	15	33	20	22	764
Lapeer	147	178	193	194	194	195	158	173	207	192	167	179	184	170	160	147	138	126	98	115	3,315
Leelanau	22	20	19	19	30	12	23	25	23	32	20	23	21	20	20	7	20	4	9	6	375
Lenawee	273	253	282	271	313	266	296	255	279	273	260	236	243	207	178	165	162	145	114	122	4,593
Livingston	152	134	145	155	169	147	164	140	147	155	147	133	161	153	131	129	107	105	69	73	2,716
Luce	17	11	16	15	15	17	18	14	17	16	21	22	16	19	12	13	8	10	4	10	291
Mackinac	15	13	9	16	16	12	16	19	13	9	13	14	19	13	14	11	4	10	3	2	241
Macomb	1,844	1,982	2,136	2,157	2,146	2,122	2,098	2,146	2,047	2,109	2,070	1,971	1,779	1,759	1,805	1,658	1,614	1,538	1,198	1,796	37,975
Manistee	64	63	43	60	74	73	55	67	58	68	66	52	57	49	50	50	53	38	25	36	1,101
Marquette	117	137	158	130	149	142	123	117	124	135	139	121	89	98	121	86	79	79	52	55	2,251
Mason	62	71	78	74	70	71	101	80	74	83	99	60	63	77	68	43	50	53	22	41	1,340
Mecosta	114	132	109	127	124	112	113	115	117	104	113	110	77	81	82	94	78	74	48	62	1,986
Menominee	41	33	47	52	46	59	50	57	56	49	42	46	50	39	46	45	38	42	24	27	889
Midland	169	161	193	174	197	192	190	175	198	192	166	157	157	148	142	134	112	116	78	112	3,163
Missaukee	49	41	39	45	42	56	42	30	47	57	53	52	40	41	38	26	32	25	18	17	790
Monroe	283	333	315	326	332	349	341	327	329	345	326	317	254	270	263	255	240	214	162	173	5,754
Montcalm	165	151	179	215	209	171	197	200	190	178	202	177	172	160	142	142	133	100	73	102	3,258

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	16	13	24	20	15	19	18	25	10	14	20	23	17	18	16	18	7	8	15	15	331
Muskegon	742	722	740	761	757	741	771	759	805	717	753	656	651	617	544	535	518	500	258	380	12,927
Newaygo	156	146	156	163	167	151	175	160	179	184	163	145	191	145	128	154	116	110	59	85	2,933
Oakland	1,631	1,764	1,915	1,892	1,837	1,876	1,827	1,878	1,890	1,768	1,768	1,622	1,654	1,528	1,398	1,440	1,442	1,335	911	1,103	32,479
Oceana	79	112	101	101	124	94	115	105	120	114	103	114	97	101	83	84	76	66	50	55	1,894
Ogemaw	68	72	67	64	76	81	60	74	79	68	78	74	87	55	68	64	67	54	48	57	1,361
Ontonagon	2	4	6	7	2	6	4	9	6	6	6	12	12	9	8	10	6	12	6	4	137
Osceola	65	67	59	73	78	72	72	76	73	77	67	66	66	65	76	54	64	51	29	37	1,287
Oscoda	28	17	28	29	24	28	24	25	24	24	24	20	30	21	18	22	22	14	8	11	441
Otsego	74	61	76	81	82	92	74	71	74	83	64	74	58	59	40	44	52	45	22	19	1,245
Ottawa	294	331	325	322	349	344	355	328	346	322	346	311	283	281	263	239	219	211	104	120	5,693
Presque Isle	33	20	18	31	28	35	27	24	22	31	25	22	34	24	22	18	17	18	12	20	481
Roscommon	55	61	77	67	61	60	65	61	85	80	81	66	70	65	46	58	57	55	30	27	1,227
Saginaw	836	876	870	875	861	896	810	800	821	765	810	722	688	689	626	622	580	557	380	524	14,608
St. Clair	395	443	458	499	455	431	498	475	477	446	509	438	441	421	391	362	360	326	231	289	8,345
St. Joseph	156	159	174	166	171	177	172	158	157	165	152	156	146	138	133	121	124	119	71	59	2,874
Sanilac	83	109	98	102	101	97	81	114	118	94	103	100	81	97	63	99	73	76	52	51	1,792
Schoolcraft	21	16	14	17	14	17	22	17	20	15	18	21	16	22	11	12	18	11	11	13	326
Shiawassee	165	181	201	190	176	195	168	166	190	179	192	175	147	150	140	168	134	135	75	87	3,214
Tuscola	130	169	160	146	162	160	161	156	151	165	137	149	134	134	125	114	125	99	92	112	2,781
Van Buren	289	286	272	286	286	328	283	303	272	303	288	251	260	247	224	219	227	183	114	115	5,036
Washtenaw	548	600	555	592	591	585	568	588	573	528	577	517	497	476	441	436	401	364	260	265	9,962
Wayne	9,343	10,232	10,425	10,560	10,448	10,244	10,464	10,281	10,153	9,985	9,709	9,388	9,095	8,573	8,399	8,152	8,056	7,446	5,749	9,014	185,716
Wexford	119	137	144	119	149	123	142	127	119	119	109	92	90	94	87	73	80	76	41	56	2,096
x-Unassigned	40	39	27	42	27	34	24	28	24	38	23	21	26	19	11	12	15	16	11	3	480
Entire State	28,336	30,250	31,331	31,735	31,459	31,227	30,990	30,751	30,822	30,348	29,822	28,168	26,940	25,575	24,359	23,423	22,748	20,915	14,878	20,156	544,233

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,974	6,583	7,808	8,242	7,422	6,235	5,204	4,537	4,005	3,598	3,037	2,321	1,695	71	26	15	10	8	3	0	64,794
Alcona	1	1	4	2	3	6	2	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Alger	0	5	4	1	6	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Allegan	26	46	56	55	50	47	44	36	21	24	24	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	448
Alpena	12	29	20	19	15	16	12	13	11	11	12	10	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	187
Antrim	2	6	6	8	6	14	5	5	3	4	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Arenac	5	8	16	18	11	5	10	5	4	6	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	97
Baraga	4	5	7	4	6	8	1	4	2	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Barry	7	17	29	23	24	26	16	18	7	13	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Bay	56	94	99	119	114	92	88	82	70	64	50	41	34	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1,004
Benzie	2	8	8	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Berrien	65	113	129	153	171	120	108	94	79	70	65	55	36	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,261
Branch	13	24	32	25	23	28	26	14	8	7	11	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Calhoun	65	109	138	138	122	115	77	60	66	69	47	42	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,071
Cass	14	23	29	35	31	30	27	20	23	15	14	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
Charlevoix	5	11	12	7	12	13	12	4	13	3	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Cheboygan	4	14	13	14	12	14	8	7	8	8	10	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Chippewa	10	24	26	29	21	23	14	10	10	7	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Clare	7	15	26	27	18	20	18	11	20	7	11	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Clinton	14	28	32	31	35	23	25	18	15	15	10	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258
Crawford	4	4	7	9	11	5	6	2	7	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Delta	11	21	32	30	25	27	21	11	11	11	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Dickinson	4	9	16	22	14	14	16	20	5	8	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Eaton	37	49	64	67	88	60	45	47	38	40	29	25	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	608
Emmet	2	8	8	15	15	11	9	4	4	4	3	2	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	92
Genesee	419	658	751	739	577	456	380	345	321	288	229	202	167	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	5,538
Gladwin	6	12	15	20	21	14	7	10	16	10	11	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Gogebic	5	8	8	9	9	8	5	5	5	4	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Grand Traverse	16	31	38	45	36	38	36	30	27	26	20	13	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	362
Gratiot	18	20	28	30	34	24	18	14	19	19	12	14	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	256

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	17	18	19	33	27	15	13	24	19	9	9	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Houghton	2	7	13	16	12	13	13	13	6	6	4	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	117
Huron	16	15	19	23	13	15	8	22	21	12	9	7	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	187
Ingham	113	191	237	239	235	196	141	128	109	95	79	73	49	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,888
Ionia	13	24	22	27	26	21	26	16	14	12	14	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Iosco	9	11	8	20	23	19	17	14	13	11	6	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	156
Iron	1	1	7	2	4	3	0	3	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Isabella	11	23	20	41	24	19	14	18	14	21	10	11	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
Jackson	71	118	135	156	127	145	83	97	74	93	50	38	36	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,224
Kalamazoo	115	189	202	202	191	156	160	140	114	90	84	62	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,755
Kalkaska	4	11	12	14	12	12	12	9	7	8	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Kent	225	369	476	477	431	370	328	250	244	238	207	136	105	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	3,868
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	6	11	8	16	9	6	4	5	8	10	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Lapeer	16	39	49	51	52	44	32	32	28	25	25	13	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	421
Leelanau	1	2	6	5	7	3	3	2	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lenawee	43	67	86	85	79	75	58	56	46	51	33	27	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	714
Livingston	27	33	60	58	42	45	27	33	21	19	14	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	395
Luce	1	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Mackinac	2	6	5	3	4	3	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Macomb	218	327	397	466	403	337	273	242	217	187	159	141	82	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	3,457
Manistee	2	11	7	11	19	11	8	10	6	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Marquette	14	36	44	38	42	36	24	25	20	22	12	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333
Mason	4	16	17	22	10	22	22	19	19	16	10	9	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	195
Mecosta	18	31	30	29	33	26	22	22	18	10	11	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	263
Menominee	6	7	8	10	10	15	10	4	6	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Midland	29	44	67	56	35	52	43	30	32	31	22	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	458
Missaukee	2	8	2	7	5	5	0	2	1	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Monroe	28	54	80	81	71	63	56	43	52	41	41	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	648
Montcalm	14	26	28	34	34	31	23	21	25	20	19	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	296

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	3	3	3	8	2	4	3	5	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Muskegon	127	184	239	206	211	191	162	145	160	124	111	96	51	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2,012
Newaygo	16	31	43	29	34	22	24	18	27	20	13	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Oakland	178	354	436	471	419	365	306	296	233	197	175	102	100	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	3,637
Oceana	10	17	28	30	18	21	19	14	10	12	10	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Ogemaw	16	6	10	15	10	13	16	10	7	5	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Ontonagon	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	11	13	14	16	20	13	17	13	10	9	6	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Oscoda	0	1	2	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Otsego	14	25	23	21	22	29	16	18	26	16	12	8	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	237
Ottawa	57	72	113	109	100	97	64	47	45	38	35	31	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	819
Presque Isle	2	2	4	9	4	7	2	2	5	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Roscommon	5	11	11	12	8	9	8	2	5	5	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Saginaw	176	279	286	314	285	244	229	203	194	177	144	131	81	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	2,749
St. Clair	49	90	86	112	102	93	72	56	70	43	54	22	21	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	873
St. Joseph	15	26	28	41	34	26	18	24	12	17	9	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
Sanilac	7	17	19	22	32	15	13	18	18	13	15	10	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	207
Schoolcraft	1	3	0	2	5	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Shiawassee	21	41	49	41	44	40	34	29	17	18	20	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381
Tuscola	13	24	30	29	33	35	28	20	23	27	10	16	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	305
Van Buren	35	49	61	58	54	45	44	29	30	21	30	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	486
Washtenaw	78	145	171	163	131	124	89	96	83	65	52	45	39	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1,285
Wayne	1,269	2,072	2,402	2,574	2,324	1,782	1,548	1,285	1,042	967	863	659	504	23	3	5	3	0	1	0	19,326
Wexford	6	15	24	33	29	26	23	24	20	20	16	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
x-Unassigned	3	7	7	3	4	5	4	2	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Entire State	3,974	6,583	7,808	8,242	7,422	6,235	5,204	4,537	4,005	3,598	3,037	2,321	1,695	71	26	15	10	8	3	0	64,794

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	67,808	58,656	56,001	56,164	56,058	55,040	54,628	54,179	54,462	54,357	53,976	51,555	50,202	49,176	47,829	46,855	47,250	46,150	3,063	823	964,232
Alcona	57	46	36	47	35	53	42	40	41	37	38	48	50	43	46	48	42	40	2	0	791
Alger	43	34	29	29	38	29	29	42	44	44	41	28	41	35	34	36	48	34	3	0	661
Allegan	761	633	650	605	616	590	639	575	656	594	616	598	559	566	517	491	542	458	43	10	10,719
Alpena	200	164	158	168	177	157	162	167	165	164	151	147	170	145	133	133	128	157	11	1	2,858
Antrim	126	130	133	123	97	125	117	103	108	129	137	123	115	119	104	120	102	108	6	1	2,126
Arenac	97	93	86	87	86	70	86	76	72	86	79	87	86	75	75	85	82	86	5	1	1,500
Baraga	56	44	49	48	48	53	42	46	43	39	46	47	43	48	41	41	37	44	1	0	816
Barry	309	258	276	249	256	293	245	280	234	267	282	199	256	261	263	210	216	255	15	2	4,626
Bay	672	549	523	561	538	510	535	513	556	554	566	559	505	534	504	475	455	451	21	2	9,583
Benzie	109	82	82	93	81	85	81	83	76	93	75	102	70	93	91	69	87	81	6	0	1,539
Berrien	1,172	1,025	984	1,024	1,050	1,038	1,046	992	1,006	976	936	1,001	914	879	849	767	833	770	51	15	17,328
Branch	362	306	293	283	297	282	288	317	325	285	315	288	276	270	254	243	271	246	12	3	5,216
Calhoun	1,102	972	935	952	953	939	897	875	878	922	894	798	815	817	803	773	760	735	46	13	15,879
Cass	344	282	296	295	316	276	265	301	315	300	289	265	241	285	233	253	251	248	8	5	5,068
Charlevoix	145	141	107	112	129	127	112	136	115	116	129	117	128	105	112	108	95	111	4	1	2,150
Cheboygan	181	128	158	141	146	148	126	142	153	149	186	156	168	162	145	138	136	141	12	5	2,721
Chippewa	232	217	188	204	158	170	185	186	199	160	162	160	124	146	164	139	155	145	10	2	3,106
Clare	226	225	207	218	208	198	204	195	211	190	202	211	194	182	179	172	167	190	8	1	3,588
Clinton	317	290	261	246	277	275	279	261	252	245	241	212	232	224	211	185	176	209	11	2	4,406
Crawford	95	90	86	93	83	77	79	67	84	76	77	77	61	80	85	57	85	71	7	2	1,432
Delta	243	214	215	188	198	188	170	192	184	182	169	164	168	188	155	159	194	146	7	1	3,325
Dickinson	170	138	102	137	139	121	137	114	118	127	121	121	106	132	95	119	118	111	10	2	2,238
Eaton	569	465	436	466	524	476	460	441	469	459	413	389	385	422	405	388	390	384	20	6	7,967
Emmet	169	176	146	149	136	144	142	123	135	130	133	131	122	135	135	134	127	123	6	1	2,497
Genesee	3,632	3,098	3,028	3,090	3,120	3,059	3,018	2,880	2,979	3,020	2,897	2,763	2,634	2,514	2,525	2,428	2,491	2,478	131	29	51,814
Gladwin	142	149	146	139	121	121	119	125	124	112	146	130	124	130	123	126	133	130	13	2	2,355
Gogebic	94	86	92	69	79	74	85	80	77	83	74	72	75	69	68	69	68	63	6	1	1,384
Grand Traverse	526	424	373	416	388	373	370	377	383	370	365	350	347	366	349	312	321	314	31	7	6,762
Gratiot	287	229	238	246	246	240	233	229	243	242	221	239	221	221	207	214	228	171	12	2	4,169

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	384	329	289	343	282	264	278	261	259	270	280	262	273	256	234	253	234	260	18	5	5,034
Houghton	214	185	175	179	180	186	180	187	178	181	184	169	161	179	132	152	151	139	12	1	3,125
Huron	211	169	151	143	140	137	146	175	151	146	140	157	145	127	150	122	124	130	10	1	2,675
Ingham	1,940	1,673	1,617	1,539	1,620	1,515	1,512	1,428	1,494	1,539	1,455	1,403	1,352	1,350	1,267	1,187	1,236	1,183	87	20	26,417
Ionia	467	384	342	349	339	327	339	347	321	350	336	315	287	306	278	284	251	225	19	1	5,867
Iosco	187	167	171	155	153	153	150	135	111	147	138	147	133	132	119	142	142	138	7	0	2,627
Iron	74	57	69	61	66	62	54	54	75	59	53	67	70	51	52	59	57	51	1	0	1,092
Isabella	388	314	293	288	283	243	237	287	264	265	281	263	255	234	244	202	242	237	16	2	4,838
Jackson	1,162	982	923	945	919	913	900	946	870	953	883	843	838	821	772	737	755	706	40	10	15,918
Kalamazoo	1,706	1,569	1,387	1,386	1,406	1,357	1,285	1,345	1,220	1,270	1,276	1,155	1,201	1,113	1,028	1,067	1,035	1,045	96	26	22,973
Kalkaska	127	129	110	126	112	129	102	119	119	128	133	101	97	113	104	107	107	120	5	4	2,092
Kent	4,693	4,015	3,819	3,785	3,697	3,764	3,623	3,524	3,603	3,668	3,671	3,418	3,388	3,168	2,971	2,994	2,998	2,939	174	46	63,958
Keweenaw	12	6	7	11	2	7	5	6	11	8	8	7	7	7	8	8	7	5	2	1	135
Lake	88	86	62	72	77	79	68	66	87	73	77	80	69	71	77	57	55	70	2	2	1,318
Lapeer	465	420	422	449	442	379	370	400	438	433	402	415	412	436	411	401	389	344	23	3	7,454
Leelanau	84	77	69	58	77	53	72	68	54	65	64	56	69	50	68	46	49	29	6	4	1,118
Lenawee	660	584	572	529	575	549	521	505	547	556	539	509	516	433	432	409	411	404	32	1	9,284
Livingston	567	483	468	438	445	430	471	443	426	447	415	450	447	433	393	394	399	428	41	4	8,022
Luce	46	23	35	35	38	39	28	40	34	39	39	36	35	37	34	38	26	30	2	3	637
Mackinac	54	33	43	38	48	42	35	54	30	38	45	40	51	37	45	42	37	43	7	0	762
Macomb	5,153	4,390	4,257	4,281	4,218	4,015	4,049	4,126	3,991	4,103	4,060	3,874	3,706	3,710	3,771	3,527	3,568	3,538	236	58	72,631
Manistee	157	137	103	109	130	105	112	125	119	125	118	109	131	106	136	115	118	115	8	3	2,181
Marquette	308	304	301	251	281	265	281	238	249	257	261	231	225	228	247	208	200	227	15	9	4,586
Mason	167	171	177	161	149	174	169	170	170	177	187	170	154	172	154	113	132	149	11	0	2,927
Mecosta	257	237	200	210	216	207	199	218	212	202	199	204	163	168	169	212	174	182	8	5	3,642
Menominee	115	96	106	110	95	104	94	105	112	104	93	103	91	94	101	102	87	96	5	3	1,816
Midland	470	348	385	327	354	367	364	348	390	363	342	292	317	317	343	327	298	310	23	7	6,292
Missaukee	134	110	87	113	92	114	100	82	102	111	114	109	98	91	88	77	85	82	7	0	1,796
Monroe	789	694	666	636	637	652	652	615	634	667	624	632	543	562	565	566	581	543	42	9	11,309
Montcalm	509	420	382	428	413	410	409	409	425	389	418	383	385	383	331	342	324	309	26	1	7,096

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*
August 2017

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	61	42	39	52	33	50	38	47	35	49	49	58	42	45	53	62	41	43	4	1	844
Muskegon	1,521	1,310	1,262	1,238	1,318	1,271	1,259	1,244	1,322	1,219	1,270	1,158	1,139	1,146	1,082	1,003	1,065	1,049	48	14	21,938
Newaygo	422	331	330	313	359	305	346	326	344	363	333	334	356	318	251	296	282	266	12	6	5,893
Oakland	4,922	4,239	4,066	3,962	3,894	3,842	3,865	3,908	3,911	3,734	3,754	3,562	3,611	3,430	3,301	3,385	3,527	3,448	245	78	68,684
Oceana	224	238	201	202	218	208	220	225	233	245	218	247	213	212	199	199	185	198	8	3	3,896
Ogemaw	149	130	120	126	131	145	133	148	139	118	141	129	151	125	135	120	117	110	8	0	2,375
Ontonagon	18	18	17	18	11	15	19	21	18	20	19	27	27	25	22	24	26	31	3	1	380
Osceola	188	163	137	147	149	150	152	158	165	144	169	155	145	159	176	142	179	159	15	3	2,855
Oscoda	67	39	59	49	51	52	48	47	48	37	52	43	59	44	40	54	44	52	2	1	888
Otsego	192	161	170	156	156	160	160	137	162	154	166	156	138	141	125	139	132	120	18	5	2,748
Ottawa	1,351	1,143	979	980	1,004	1,034	1,004	997	985	989	1,023	959	858	863	890	801	805	747	62	10	17,484
Presque Isle	72	42	48	66	60	70	50	55	53	70	59	55	63	59	52	59	60	62	3	0	1,058
Roscommon	136	134	138	123	116	132	122	120	155	142	147	129	129	151	111	133	126	142	10	3	2,399
Saginaw	1,542	1,370	1,280	1,320	1,282	1,303	1,223	1,188	1,234	1,226	1,256	1,143	1,159	1,160	1,066	1,126	1,099	1,085	70	24	22,156
St. Clair	1,033	914	854	892	822	836	878	848	885	846	931	863	821	811	774	787	757	739	44	13	15,348
St. Joseph	532	458	440	469	485	469	445	409	420	436	440	422	423	415	396	370	376	358	23	4	7,790
Sanilac	269	248	205	207	258	203	205	245	251	217	246	209	237	226	204	230	195	225	12	1	4,093
Schoolcraft	67	37	33	29	41	37	56	40	44	38	47	45	39	46	33	32	47	35	2	0	748
Shiawassee	461	419	395	368	373	370	379	347	377	379	359	371	329	331	320	353	338	330	19	6	6,624
Tuscola	361	346	319	287	315	292	297	316	318	318	289	312	303	277	296	290	324	269	25	8	5,562
Van Buren	644	580	542	548	554	572	527	548	513	559	588	537	510	520	488	526	499	481	23	7	9,766
Washtenaw	1,426	1,271	1,099	1,147	1,082	1,161	1,099	1,148	1,102	1,052	1,108	1,065	1,011	1,010	1,003	928	941	868	76	10	19,607
Wayne	17,747	15,387	14,926	15,090	14,974	14,703	14,796	14,551	14,512	14,387	14,188	13,711	13,339	12,968	12,937	12,803	12,843	12,506	827	273	257,468
Wexford	296	282	272	257	284	247	247	268	238	255	230	222	198	207	201	170	185	206	4	4	4,273
x-Unassigned	81	74	69	85	62	81	62	54	57	76	58	61	53	56	45	41	47	44	1	2	1,109
Entire State	67,808	58,656	56,001	56,164	56,058	55,040	54,628	54,179	54,462	54,357	53,976	51,555	50,202	49,176	47,829	46,855	47,250	46,150	3,063	823	964,232

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.